Pre ~ 1920

2333 B.C.

n.d. Founding of Old Choson (Korea) by Tan’gun, legendary founder of Korea

472

n.d. Birth of Da Seong Moon, founder of Nampyeong Moon Clan

1329

Feb 8 Birth of Ik Chom Moon (d. 1398), illustrious Moon ancestor credited with introducing cottonseed to Korea

1397

May 7 Birth of King Sejong the Great (d.1450), inventor of Han’gul Korean alphabet

1592

May 23 Japanese invasion of Korea under Shogun Toyotomi Hideyoshi (1537-98)

1877

tbd Birth of Yoon Guk Moon (d. 1959), Presbyterian minister and Korean patriot, Rev. Moon's great-uncle

1890

Feb 15 LC Birth of Kyoung Gye Kim (d.), Rev. Moon’s mother

1893

Jul 11 Kyung Yu Moon, True Father’s father, born

1905

Nov 17 Japan-Korea (Eul-sa) Treaty of Protection deprived Korea of diplomatic
sovereignty and made Korea a protectorate of Imperial Japan.

1907
Jan    Great Pyongyang Revival increases number of new Christian converts and the growing establishment of Korean Christianity

1910
Aug 22 Japan-Korea Annexation Treaty officially starts period of Japanese rule in Korea

1914
Feb 22 LC Birth of Soon Ae Hong (Dae Mo Nim, d. 1989), True Mother's mother

1915
Mar 5   Birth of Young Soo Moon, Rev. Moon's elder brother

1919
Mar 1   March 1st Korean Independence Movement

1920's

1920
Jan 6   LC (February 25 by the solar calendar) Birth of True Father Sun Myung Moon Jeongju, North Pyeongan Province

1930's

1930
Apr 1   Transfers to Osan Private Primary School, third grade
1935
Apr 1  Transfers to Jeongju Public Primary School, Seoul, fourth grade
Apr 17 True Father encounters Jesus on Easter morning

1938
Mar 25  Graduates from Jeongju Public Primary School
Apr 12  Enters Gyeongseong School of Commerce and Industry, majoring in electrical engineering

1940's

1941
Mar 8  Graduates from Gyeongseong School of Commerce and Industry
Apr 1  True Father departs Korea to study in Japan
Apr   Enters the Waseda Technical High School affiliated with Waseda University, Tokyo, majoring in electrical engineering
Dec 7  Japan attacks Pearl Harbor

1943
Jan 6  LC (February 10 by the solar calendar) Birth of True Mother Hak Ja Han Anju, North Pyeongan Province
n.d.   While studying in Japan, researches and systematizes the Principle
Sep 30 Graduates from the Waseda Technical High School
Oct   Returns to Korea after completing studies in Japan
Oct 5 Konron Maru Ferryboat sunk

1944
Oct   Detained at Gyeonggi Provincial Police Station for work in the underground anti-Japanese movement; endures severe torture
Jun 6          D-Day landing in Europe

1945

Feb 1          True Father released from his first imprisonment
Aug 15         Japan surrenders, World War II ends
Aug            Moves from Heukseok-dong to Sangdo-dong in Seoul
Oct            Ministers at Kim Baek-moon’s Israel Monastery in Sangdo-dong

1946

May            Kim Baek-moon testifies to True Father, "You are a man with the mission
of King Solomon," yet he does not follow True Father
May 27         God commands him to go to North Korea; departs the same day
Jun 6          True Father arrives in Pyeongyang, North Korea
Aug 11         Jailed at the Daedong Detention Center; attempts to contact Rev. Heo
                Ho-bin fail, and he is tortured
Nov 21         True Father released from Pyongyang Jail

1947

n.d.            Serves Pak Eul-yong, "the Wife of Jehovah," who testifies, "You are the
                embodiment of God"

n.d.            43-day battle for victory in the spirit world; receives Gods Royal Seal
                regarding the words of the Principle

1948

Feb 22         True Father arrested a second time in Korea
Apr 7           Sentenced to five years in prison for "disrupting the social order" and
                transferred to Pyongyang Prison
May 20         Transferred from Pyongyang Prison to Bongoong Labor Camp
Jun 21         Transferred to the Heungnam Special Labor Camp in Deok-ri,
                Heungnam
Aug 15  Republic of Korea is established
Sep 9  Sentence reduced to 3 years and 4 months, on the occasion of the establishment of North Korean government
n.d.  True Mother is given a blessing by the mother of Heo Ho-bin, founder of the Inside the Womb Church
n.d.  True Mother crosses 38th parallel with Jo Won-mo (maternal grandmother) and her mother Hong Soon-ae (Daemonim)

1950's

1950

Apr  True Mother enters Hyochang Elementary School, Seoul.
Jun 25 Korean War begins
Jun 28 True Mother flees Seoul due to advancing North Korean army
Aug 1 Heavy bombing of Heungnam fertilizer factory
Sep 28 True Mother returns to Seoul after the city is retaken by the South.
Oct 14 True Father released from Heungnam Labor Camp
Oct 24 Arrives in Pyongyang and spends 40 days searching for the members of his church
Dec 4 True Father departs Pyongyang for the South
Dec 27 Arrives in Seoul and takes up residence in Heukseok-dong.

1951

Jan 3 Leaves Seoul to seek refuge ahead of the advancing Chinese communist army
Jan 4 True Mother leaves Seoul again to seek refuge further south.
Jan  True Father journeys from Gyeongju to Busan with Kim Won-pil
Jan 18 “The Saddest Day”
Jan 27 True Father and Won Pil Kim arrive in Pusan
Jan 28 Meets Kwak No-pil, a friend from his school days
Jan 31 Moves in with Aum Duk-mun, a schoolmate in Japan, after meeting him...
May 11 Begins writing Wolli Wonbon (Original Text of the Divine Principle) in Gwejeongdong, Busan

May-Aug Lives at a boarding house at Beomnaetgol, Busan

Aug Builds a cardboard and mud hut at Beomnaetgol near Sujeong Mountain

1952

May 10 True Father completes the original text of Divine Principle, witnesses to Kang, Hyeon-shil

Dec 1 Witnesses to Lee Yo-han

1953

Jan Moves from Beomnaetgol to Sujeong-dong in Busan

Jul 20 Sends Kang Hyeon-sil to Daegu for 40 days pioneer evangelism

Sep 17 Moves his ministry from Busan to Seoul

Dec 24 Special 25-day workshop to educate Eu Hyo-won and others, Yeongdo Island, Busan

1954

Feb 9 Celebrates his 34th birthday in Daegu, going beyond Jesus’ age of 33

Apr 26 Moves to Bukhak-dong, Seongdong-gu, Seoul

May 1 The Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity (HSA-UWC) Founded

Jul Appointment of the church’s first three pastors: Eu Hyo-won for Seoul, Lee Bong-un for Busan, and Lee Yo-han for Daegu

Dec 31 Founding of the Seonghwai Christian Students Association

1955
Jan 17  Headquarters Church moves to Heungin-dong in Seongdong-gu, Seoul.
Feb  True Mother moves to Yaksa-dong in Chuncheon, Gangwon Province, transfers to Bangui Elementary School in 6th grade.
Feb 22  Founding of the Seonghwa Youth Association
Mar 27  Inaugural edition of Seonghwa magazine
Mar 30  First Divine Principle examination, Headquarters Church, Seoul
Apr 20  Rev. Young Hwi Kim joins the movement
Apr 27  Headquarters Church moves to Jangchung-dong in Jung-gu, Seoul.
May 11  Student members expelled from Ewha Womans University
Jul 4   True Father arrested in Ewha Womans University incident
Sep 20  Their trial begins in Seoul District Court, Division 1
Oct 4   True Father released from Seodaemun Prison
Oct 7   Cheongpa Dong (Headquarters) church purchased
Oct 23  Seonghwa Student Council founded

1956
Mar   True Mother meets True Father for the first time
Apr 10 True Mother enters Seongjeong Girls Middle School, Seoul (later renamed Seonjeong Middle School).
Oct 4   Publication of Holy Songs
Oct 14  Founding of the Seonghwa Adults Association

1957
Jul 20  40-day pioneer witnessing tradition begins
Aug 15  Wolli Haesul published

1958
Jun 15  Mission to Japan begins
Jun 27  Members are organized into trinities for the first time.
Jul 7   First car purchased for True Parents
Jul 15  First successful Unification missionary arrives in Japan
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sep 12</td>
<td>Members are assigned to 120 outreach areas in Seoul by drawing lots.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1959</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan 2</td>
<td>Dr. Young Oon Kim begins the American mission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan 10</td>
<td>First National Missionary Training Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 7</td>
<td>Founding of the Yeong Seong Choir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 25</td>
<td>True Mother graduates from Seongjeong Girls' Middle School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr</td>
<td>Enters Saint Josephs Nursing School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 20</td>
<td>Establishment of the Yehwa Air Rifle Factory, the start of what later developed into Tongil Heavy Industries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 10</td>
<td>Street lecturing begins at Pagoda Park, Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 18</td>
<td>David S.C. Kim arrives as the second missionary to America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 2</td>
<td>HSA-UWC Japan founded</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**1960’s**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>1960</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb</td>
<td>True Mother receives a message in a dream, &quot;Prepare, for the day is approaching&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 24</td>
<td>True Father gives out Holy Tickets to members</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 26</td>
<td>True Father and True Mother meet for Heaven's betrothal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 13</td>
<td>Decorative stones distributed in Cheongpa-dong church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 27</td>
<td>(3.1 LC) True Parents' Engagement Ceremony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Parents' Day established</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr</td>
<td>Engagement of 3 Couples as condition for True Parents' Holy Wedding</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 11</td>
<td>True Parents' Holy Wedding</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Distribution of Holy Salt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The beginning of the First Seven-Year Course</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 16</td>
<td>Three couples Holy Marriage Blessing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 17</td>
<td>The Day of the Resurrection of Shimjeong proclaimed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 14</td>
<td>Organization of the Headquarters Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 19</td>
<td>Children's Day established</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 21</td>
<td>Young Oon Kim relocates to San Francisco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>1961</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan 27</td>
<td>(12.11 LC) Birth of Ye-jin Moon, the first daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ceremony for the Restoration of the Four-Position Foundation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 11</td>
<td>Establishment of Seonghwa Publishing Company</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 20</td>
<td>Inaugural edition of Seongno, a magazine of the Seonghwa Students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Association</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 14</td>
<td>Dr. Bo Hi Pak begins his mission in the United States</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 17</td>
<td>Proclamation of the Day of the Resurrection of Substance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 15</td>
<td>33 Couples Holy Blessing Ceremony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 18</td>
<td>HSA-UWC USA legally incorporated in America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>1962</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 5</td>
<td>Founding of the Little Angels children's folk dance troupe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 4</td>
<td>72 Couples Holy Marriage Blessing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 5</td>
<td>First Holy Grounds selected</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 28</td>
<td>True Parents introduce “My Pledge”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 29</td>
<td>(12.3 LC) Birth of Hyo-jin Moon, the first son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>1963</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 8</td>
<td>Blessing of 26 already married couples</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 28</td>
<td>Singles Blessing, of 41 widows and widowers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 22</td>
<td>Peter Koch departs as first missionary to Europe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 31</td>
<td>HSA officially registered in Korea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 26</td>
<td>Launching ceremony of Cheon Seung Ho (Heavens Victory)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 24</td>
<td>124 couples Holy Blessing</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Jul 26 (5.1 LC) Proclamation of the Day of All Things
Oct 4 Unification Church obtains legal standing in Korea
Nov 8 Inaugural Meeting of the Seonghwa Alumni Association

1964

Apr 14 Awards given to 40 members for exemplary effort during the 3-year course.
May 12 Establishment of the Indemnity Fund Offering
Jul 15 HSA-UWC is registered in Japan.
Jul 28 Birth of Hye-jin Moon (She ascended 8 days later, on August 4)
Dec 11 German Unification Church legally registered
Dec 31 Holy Ground providence begins

1965

Jan 28 - Oct 10 True Father begins first world tour
Jan 31 - Feb 10 Tour of Japan, establishment of 8 holy grounds

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jan 31</td>
<td>Tokyo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 2</td>
<td>Nagoya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 3</td>
<td>Osaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 6</td>
<td>Fukuoka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 8</td>
<td>Sapporo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 10</td>
<td>Sendai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 13</td>
<td>San Francisco, CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 19</td>
<td>Los Angeles, CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 25</td>
<td>Mt. Whitney, CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 25</td>
<td>Death Valley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 3</td>
<td>Kansas City, KS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 4</td>
<td>St. Louis, MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 5</td>
<td>Paducah, KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 7</td>
<td>Tampa, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 8</td>
<td>Miami Beach, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 10</td>
<td>Savannah, GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Feb 13 - Mar 31 Tour of America, establishment of 55 holy grounds
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feb 26</td>
<td>Vegas, NV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 26</td>
<td>Memphis, TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 26</td>
<td>Columbia, SC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 27</td>
<td>Phoenix, AZ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 27</td>
<td>Rock, AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 27</td>
<td>Raleigh, NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 28</td>
<td>Albuquerque, NM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 28</td>
<td>Jackson, MI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 28</td>
<td>Richmond, VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 1</td>
<td>Dallas, TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 1</td>
<td>Orleans, LA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 1</td>
<td>Mobile, AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 1</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 1</td>
<td>Washington, DC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 1</td>
<td>Wilmington, DE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 12</td>
<td>Washington, DC: two holy grounds on lawns near the White House and the US Capitol Building</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 18</td>
<td>Philadelphia, PA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 18</td>
<td>Arthur Ford sitting with True Father</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 18</td>
<td>Cleveland, OH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 18</td>
<td>Lincoln, NE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 18</td>
<td>Trenton, NJ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 18</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 18</td>
<td>Cheyenne, WY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 19</td>
<td>New York, NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 19</td>
<td>Hammond, IN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 19</td>
<td>Lake City, UT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 19</td>
<td>Providence, RI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 19</td>
<td>Chicago, IL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 19</td>
<td>ID</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 19</td>
<td>Boston, MA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 19</td>
<td>Madison, WI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 19</td>
<td>Saint Paul, MN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 19</td>
<td>Fargo, ND</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 19</td>
<td>Seattle, WA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 19</td>
<td>Kittery, ME</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 19</td>
<td>Sioux Falls, SD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 19</td>
<td>Portland, OR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 20</td>
<td>Brattleboro, VT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 20</td>
<td>City, IA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 20</td>
<td>Eugene, OR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 30</td>
<td>Returns to San Francisco, question and answer session with</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 31</td>
<td>Flies to Washington, DC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 3</td>
<td>Visits the United Nations Headquarters in New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 3</td>
<td>Rev. Paul Werner pioneers Austria</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 18</td>
<td>True Father meets President Dwight D. Eisenhower</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 1</td>
<td>Visits Canada and establishes a holy ground in Ottawa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 1</td>
<td>Tour of Central and South America to establish 5 holy grounds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 4</td>
<td>Panama: Panama City</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 5</td>
<td>Colombia: Bogota</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 5</td>
<td>Chile: Santiago</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 6</td>
<td>Brazil: Rio de Janeiro</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 9</td>
<td>Argentina: Buenos Aires</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 10</td>
<td>Tour of Europe to establish 20 holy grounds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 10</td>
<td>Portugal: Lisbon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 12</td>
<td>Spain: Madrid</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 14</td>
<td>England: London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 20</td>
<td>Netherlands: Amsterdam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 22</td>
<td>Norway: Oslo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 24</td>
<td>Luxembourg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 26</td>
<td>Germany: Stockholm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 1</td>
<td>Germany: Berlin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 4</td>
<td>Germany: Frankfurt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 6</td>
<td>Belgium: Brussels</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 8</td>
<td>France: Paris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 10</td>
<td>Switzerland: Geneva</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 12</td>
<td>Switzerland: The Alps</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 13</td>
<td>Switzerland: Vaduz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 14</td>
<td>Liechtenstein: Liechtenstein</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 15</td>
<td>Italy: Rome</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 17</td>
<td>Italy: Trieste</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 18</td>
<td>Italy: Vatican City</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 20</td>
<td>Greece: Athens</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 22</td>
<td>France: Paris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 24</td>
<td>Egypt: Cairo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 28</td>
<td>Jordan: Mt. Nebo, Garden of Gethsemane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 1</td>
<td>The West Bank:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Aug 30 The West Bank: Mt. Gerizim

Sep 3 Syria: Damascus

Sep 5 Lebanon: Beirut

Sep 6 Iran: Tehran

Sep 7 Little Angels' first overseas tour

Sep 7 Tour of Asia to establish 8 holy grounds

Sep 7 India: New Delhi (Saigon)

Sep 14 Singapore

Sep 14 Philippines: Manila

Sep 15 Malaysia: Johor

Sep 15 Hong Kong

Sep 17 Thailand: Bangkok

Sep 17 Taiwan: Taipei

Sep 19 Vietnam: Ho Chi Minh City

Sep 29 - Oct 9 Tour of Japan

Oct 10 Return to Korea after concluding the First World Tour

Nov 12 Sang Ik “Papa-san” Choi arrives in San Francisco

Dec 7 - 22 Establishes holy grounds in 8 cities in Korea

Dec 8 Chuncheon

Dec 14 Busan

Dec 19 Daejeon

Dec 11 Cheongju

Dec 17 Gwangju

Dec 22 Suwon

Dec 12 Daegu

Dec 18 Jeonju

Dec 31 Establishes four holy grounds in Seoul: Gujin Peak, Mt. Inwang, Heukseok-dong and Taeneung royal tombs.

1966

Jan 1 Establishes holy grounds at Namsan, Mt. Dobong and Cheongpa-dong, completing the establishment of 120 holy grounds.

Jan 5 Publication of Wolli Kangnon (Exposition of the Divine Principle)

Jan 10 Establishment of the Collegiate Association for the Research of Principles (CARP)

Mar 12 First National Messiah Workshop

Apr 15 Dedication of the Tong 11 Industries factory, Sutaek-ri, Gyeonggi Province

May 1 Wolli Kangron (Exposition of the Divine Principle) published

Nov 7 Inter-Denominational Christian Association established
Dec 4  (10.23 LC) Birth of Heung-jin Moon (son)

1967

Jun 12-21 True Fathers Tour of Japan

- Jun 12 Tokyo
- Jul 8 Nagoya
- Jul 9 Osaka
- Jul 10 Kochi
- Jul 11
- Jul 12 Fukuoka
- Jul 17 Sapporo
- Jul 18 Sendai
- Jul 19 Hiroshima
- Jul 20 Maebashi
- Jul 21 Kanazawa
- Jul 21 Tokyo

Sep 3  Takarazuka Training Center opens in Japan

Dec 24 (11.23 LC) Birth of Un-jin Moon (daughter)

1968

Jan 1  God's Day Established

Jan 13  Founding of the International Federation for Victory Over Communism (IFVOC)

Feb 4  Beginning of the Second Seven-Year Course

Feb 22  430 Couples Holy Blessing

Apr 1  IFVOC established in Japan

Sep 9  True Father speaks at a conference on new religions. Christian Academy House

Oct 30  First Unification Missionary enters communist Czechoslovakia

Dec 18  First Korean-Japanese Friendship Hunting Competition, Jeju Island

Dec  Establishment of Freedom Leadership Foundation (FLF), Washington, DC
**1969**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feb 2</td>
<td>True Parents begin Second World Tour (Feb 2-May 2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 2</td>
<td>Tour of Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 4-mid March</td>
<td>True Father's Second World Tour stop in USA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 4</td>
<td>Arrival at San Francisco International Airport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 8</td>
<td>Los Angeles Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 9</td>
<td>Upshur House national headquarters, Washington, DC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 28</td>
<td>Holy Marriage Blessing of 13 American couples</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 15</td>
<td>True Father writes to Korean Unificationists during second world tour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 16-Apr 11</td>
<td>Tour of Europe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 16</td>
<td>Portugal: Lisbon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 18</td>
<td>Spain: Barcelona</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 20</td>
<td>England: London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 24</td>
<td>Germany: Essen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 29</td>
<td>The Netherlands: Amsterdam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 2</td>
<td>France: Paris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 4</td>
<td>Switzerland: Geneva</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 5</td>
<td>Austria: Vienna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 7</td>
<td>Italy: Rome</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 10</td>
<td>Greece: Athens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 28</td>
<td>43-couple Holy Marriage Blessing in Essen, Germany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 12-16</td>
<td>Tour of the Middle East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 12</td>
<td>Egypt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 13</td>
<td>Cyprus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 14</td>
<td>Israel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 16</td>
<td>Iran</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1</td>
<td>Holy Blessing of 22 Japanese couples</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 2</td>
<td>Return to Korea at the conclusion of the Second World Tour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 11</td>
<td>Appointment of Paul Werner as national leader of Germany, and Peter Koch as national leader of Austria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 23</td>
<td>Conference of Japanese anti-communist leaders, Ambassador Hotel, Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 25</td>
<td>(4.10 LC) Birth of Hyun-jin Moon (son)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 1</td>
<td>Beginning of a worldwide 120-day prayer condition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 7</td>
<td>IFVOC rally, Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 1</td>
<td>Opening of the Tongil Printing House, Sutaek-ri, Gyeonggi Province</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 9</td>
<td>Korean Cultural Foundation established.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1970

**Jan 21**  
First Victory over Communism (VOC) Asian Rally

**Feb 10**  
Central Training Center founded

**Apr 15**  
HSA-UWC joins the Association of Religions in Korea

**Jul 15**  
True Father meets leaders of several religions, church headquarters, Seoul

**Jul 17**  
(6.14 LC) Birth of Kook-jin Moon (son)

**Sep 14-15**  
4th World Anti-Communist League Convention, Nippon Budokan Hall, Tokyo.

**Oct 21**  
777 couples Holy Blessing

**Dec 1**  
Korean Blessed wives depart for three-year condition

**Dec 20**  
Tongil Segye begins publication

1971

**Jan 21**  
Launch of the International Women's Federation for Victory Over Communism

**Feb 26**  
Establishment of Ilshin Stone Co., Jeonju, North Jeolla Province

**Feb 28**  
One World Crusade (OWC) established

**Mar 16**  
"One World Crusade" Bus Teams Traverse the United States

**Jun 17**  
Construction begins at Cheongpyeong Training Center

**Jul 4**  
Inaugural edition of the newspaper Weekly Religion

**Aug 12**  
First national workshop for pastors

**Dec 5, 1971-May 8, 1972**  
Third World Tour: True Parents visit 15 nations

**Dec 5**  
Arrival in Tokyo, Japan

**Dec 11**  
True Parents arrive in America

**Dec 12**  
Arrival in Toronto, Canada

**Dec 16**  
Founding of 11 Hwa Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd.
Dec 18       True Parents arrive in Washington, D.C.
Dec 31       For the first time True Father directly leads a Divine Principle workshop in America.

1972

Jan 4       True Father plans his inaugural speaking tour
Feb 3       7-City Day of Hope Speaking Tour Begins
            Feb 3    New York, NY: Alice Tully Hall, Lincoln Center
            Feb 8    Philadelphia, PA: Sheraton Hotel
            Feb 11   Baltimore, MD: Goucher College
            Feb 19   Washington, DC: George Washington University
            Feb 28   Los Angeles, CA: Ambassador Hotel
            One World Crusade (OWC) established
            Mar 4    San Francisco, CA: Scottish Rite Masonic Center
            Mar 9    Berkeley, CA: Claremont Hotel
            Mar 16   Tour of Europe, with speeches on three consecutive nights in each city
            Mar 16   Arrival in London, England
            Mar 20   London: Friends Meeting House
            Mar 23   Arrival in Essen, Germany
            Mar 28   Essen: Saalbau Concert Hall
            Apr 2    France: Paris
            Apr 5    Austria: Vienna
            Apr 7    Italy: Rome
            Apr 10   Greece: Athens
            Apr 3    Opening of the Unification Theological Seminary in Sutaek-ri, Gyeonggi Province
            Apr 11-19 Tour of Asia
            Apr 11   Israel: Tel Aviv
            Apr 13   Iran: Tehran
            Apr 15   India: New Delhi
            Apr 17   Thailand: Bangkok
            Apr 19   Taiwan: Taipei
            Apr 25   International Rally for Victory Over Communism, Tokyo, Japan
Apr 29       Launch of One World Crusade (OWC)-Japan
May 1        Opening of International Federation for Victory Over Communism (IFVOC) headquarters in Japan
May 8        True Parents return to Korea.
               True Parents return to Korea.
Aug 20       Establishment of the Unification Thought Institute, Seoul
Oct 10       Belvedere Estate purchased
Oct 19       Establishment of Hanguk Titanium Industry Co., Ltd., Gyeonggi Province
Nov 21       True Parents' Fourth World Tour begins
Nov 23       First ICUS Conference begins

1973
Jan 16       European members attend a Divine Principle workshop in America.
Jan 31       European members organize into ten mobile teams and are dispatched for missionary work in America.
Feb 26       True Mother obtains permanent residency in the United States.
Mar 1        First 100-day training at the Belvedere Training Center
Apr 5        True Father meets South Vietnam President Nguyễn Văn Thiệu
Apr 30       True Father obtains permanent residency in the United States.
May 6        Professors World Peace Academy (PWPA) founded
Jun 1        Publication of Essentials of Unification Thought
Jun 3        Billy Graham preaches to 1.1 million on Seoul's Yoido Island
Jun 30       Mobile Teams are organized in all fifty states of America.
Jul 1        Proclamation of the Victorious Day of Celebration, Belvedere Training Center, Tarrytown, NY
Jul 5        First one hundred-day workshop in Japan
Jul 22       Rally to welcome True Parents home from the Fourth World Tour, Central Training Center, Sutaek-ri, Gyeonggi Province
Aug 3        Opening of the II Hwa Pharmaceutical Office Building, Sutaek-ri, Gyeonggi Province
Sep 15       Founding of New Hope Singers International, Belvedere Training
Sep 22  Day of Hope Wall Street Rally

Oct 1  21-city “Day of Hope” speaking tour begins
      Oct 1 New York, NY: Carnegie Hall
      Oct 6 Baltimore, MD: Lyric Theatre
      Oct 11 Philadelphia, PA: Scottish Rite Temple
      Oct 16 Boston, MA: John Hancock Hall
      Oct 26 New Orleans, LA: New Orleans Performing Arts Theater
      Oct 30 Dallas, TX: Dallas Municipal Central Theater
      Nov 3 Tampa, FL: Sheraton Hotel
      Nov 6 Atlanta, GA: Hyatt Regency House
      Nov 26 Omaha, NE: Burke High School
      Nov 30 Minneapolis, MN: West Bank Auditorium
      Dec 4 Cincinnati, OH: Convention Center
      Dec 9 Detroit, MI: Masonic Temple Auditorium
      Dec 12 Chicago, IL: McCormick Place
      Dec 16 Kansas City, MO: Capri Theatre
      Dec 20 Tulsa, OK: Assembly Hall

Nov 2  Establishment of the International Cultural Foundation (ICF)

Nov 21 2nd International Conference on the Unity of the Sciences, Imperial Hotel, Tokyo

Nov 30  “Answer to Watergate” statement published

Dec 14  Unificationists support National Christmas Tree Lighting, meet Nixon

Dec 21  True Father’s Watergate Statement Read into the Congressional Record

Dec 27  Little Angels benefit performance at the United Nations

1974

Jan 8  21-City Speaking Tour in America resumes

Jan 8 Denver, CO: Phipps Auditorium
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jan 13</td>
<td>Seattle, WA: San Juan Room, Seattle Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan 18</td>
<td>San Francisco, CA: Scottish Rite Auditorium</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan 22</td>
<td>Berkeley, CA: Zellerbach Auditorium, UC Berkeley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan 27</td>
<td>Los Angeles, CA: Wilshire Hilton Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan 21</td>
<td>Barrytown property purchased</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan 30</td>
<td>European members organize into ten mobile teams and are dispatched for missionary work in America.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan 31</td>
<td>True Father invited to the Presidential Prayer Breakfast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 1</td>
<td>True Fathers meeting with President Nixon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 15</td>
<td>True Parents' 32-City Day of Hope speaking tour begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 15-16</td>
<td>Portland, ME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 17-18</td>
<td>South Burlington, VT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 19-20</td>
<td>Manchester, NH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 21-22</td>
<td>Providence, RI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 23-24</td>
<td>Hartford, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 25-26</td>
<td>Princeton, NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 27-28</td>
<td>Wilmington, DE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 1-2</td>
<td>Richmond, VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 3-4</td>
<td>Charleston, WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 5-6</td>
<td>Raleigh, NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 7-8</td>
<td>Columbia, SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 9-10</td>
<td>Birmingham, AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 11-12</td>
<td>Nashville, TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 13-14</td>
<td>Louisville, KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 15-16</td>
<td>Indianapolis, IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 17-18</td>
<td>Milwaukee, WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 5</td>
<td>Opening of the Little Angels Arts School, Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 30</td>
<td>Purchase of Unification Theological Seminary property, Barrytown, NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 7</td>
<td>Day of Hope Banquet, Imperial Hotel, Tokyo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 13</td>
<td>&quot;Celebration of Life,&quot; public Divine Principle lectures in 10 cities in America, three days in each city Begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 15</td>
<td>True Father observes the public Divine Principle lectures at the Paramount Theater, Oakland, CA.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
May 15 The Sun Myung Moon Christian Crusade begins
Jun 10 A-frame church construction begins in Korea
Jul 22 3-day fast and vigil at the U.S. Capitol for the Watergate Crisis
Sep 13 Members of Congress invite True Father to speak on Capitol Hill
Sep 18 Day of Hope 8-City Speaking Tour, "The New Future of Christianity"

Sep 18 New York, NY: Madison Square Garden
Sep 27 Philadelphia: Academy of Music
Oct 16 Washington, DC: DAR Constitution Hall
Oct 30 Atlanta: Civic Center Auditorium
Nov 12 Chicago: Arie Crown Theater
Nov 28 Seattle: Seattle Center Opera House
Dec 9 San Francisco: San Francisco Opera House
Dec 23 Los Angeles: Shubert Theatre

Oct 8 Speech at the Everett M. Dirksen House Office Building on Capitol Hill, Washington, DC
Oct 15 Day of Hope banquet for 3,500 prominent guests, Hilton Hotel, Washington, DC
Oct 21 7-day fast for Japanese wives of North Korean repatriates
Nov 22 3rd ICUS, Royal Lancaster Hotel, London, England
Nov 30 Conference with European church leaders, London, England
Dec 7 San Francisco Bay Area welcomes “The Day of Hope”

1975

Jan 1 Sekai Nippo Established
Jan 14 The Global IOWC team departs for Japan
Jan 16 Day of Hope Banquet, Chosun Hotel, Seoul
Feb 8 1,800 couple Holy Marriage Blessing
Feb 12 Announcement to send missionaries to 95 nations, Tokyo
Feb 13 Day of Hope Rally in Japan, Budokan Martial Arts Auditorium, Tokyo
May 2 (1.20 LC) Birth of Kwon-jin Moon (son)
Apr 1    Day of Hope rallies begin in Korea
Apr 1    Busan: Civic Center
Apr 6    Daegu: Gyeongbuk Arena
Apr 14   Seoul: Jangchung Arena
Apr 19   Incheon: Civic Center
Apr 25   Jeonju: Korea Theater

May 1    Ceremony of Total Liberation, Cheongpyeong Training Center
May 6    Daejeon: Chungmu Arena
May 11   Cheongju: Chungbuk Arena
May 16   Chuncheon: Gangwon Arena

Jun 7    World Rally for Korean Freedom
Sep 20   Founding of the Unification Theological Seminary, Barrytown, NY
Oct 10   True Parents become the primary benefactors of the New York City Symphony.

Nov 27   4th ICUS, Waldorf Astoria Hotel, New York, NY
Dec 9    True Father receives an honorary degree of Doctor of Laws from Ricker College.
Dec 18   True Father speaks to senators and congressmen. Senate Caucus Room, United States Capitol, Washington, DC

1976
Jan 6    Internal Revenue Service begins audit of the Unification Church
Jan 22   Unification Church in Paris bombed
Jan 30   Sunhwa Academy founded
Jan 31   (1.1 LC) The Unification Ceremony, Cheongpa-dong, Seoul
Feb 18   Senator Robert Dole convenes anti-Unification movement investigation
May 3    Unificationists clean Manhattan and the Bronx
May 13   New Yorker Hotel purchased
May 13   Establishment of the International Relief Friendship Foundation (IRFF)
May 26   Wall Street rally for the God Bless America Festival, New York, NY
Jun 1  Yankee Stadium Rally
Jun 14  True Father on cover of Newsweek International
Jul 11  (6.15 LC) Birth of Sun-jin Moon (daughter)
Sep 18  Washington Monument Rally
Oct 4   True Father proclaims the Day of Victory of Heaven
Oct 10  True Father initiates The News World
Nov 27  5th ICUS, Hilton Hotel, Washington, DC
Dec 31  The News World begins publication

1977

Feb 21 74 couples Holy Blessing
Feb 23 Year One of the Kingdom of God
Mar 4  Founding of the Sunhwa Arts High School, Seoul
May 3  (3.16 LC) Proclamation of the World-Level Liberation of True Parents,
       Belvedere Training Center, Tarrytown, NY
May 10 Official Establishment of Unification Theological Seminary, Sutaek-ri
Apr 10 Era of the Family Federation begins
Jun 21 National Council of Churches issues study document critique of Divine
       Principle
Jul 1  Dedication of the new Headquarters Church at Cheongpa-dong 2-ga,
       Seoul
Jul 2  Tuna fishing for two months in Gloucester, MA
Jul 5  Dedication of the World Mission Center at the New Yorker Hotel
       Founding of the motion picture company One Way Productions
Nov 25 6th ICUS, Fairmont Hotel, San Francisco, CA
Nov 27 First conference of the Global Congress of the World's Religions, San
       Francisco, CA
Dec 4  Washington, D.C. Church dedicated
1978

Feb 10  First Victory over Communism Rally
Mar 22  Bo Hi Pak begins testimony before the Fraser Committee
Jun 22  (5.17 LC) Birth of Young-jin Moon (son)
Jul 5  First International Ecumenical Conference of the Supra-Denominational Christian Association, Ambassador Hotel, Seoul
Jul 22  Virgin Islands Seminar on Unification Theology, sponsored by UTS's New Ecumenical Research Association (New ERA)
Sep 25  True Father meets with Mr. and Mrs. Mitsuhashi Gojo, owners of boarding house where he lived during studies in Japan.
Oct 19  Presentation at "Lift the Korean People's Spirit" breakfast of the Korea District Development Research Center
Oct 20  First World Media Conference
Oct 29  Opening of the Beomil Museum at Beomnaetgol, Busan
Nov 2  Ceremony to Proclaim the Liberation of the Moon Tribe and the World Tribe, Cheongpyeong Training Center
Nov 25  7th ICUS, Sheraton Hotel, Boston, MA
Dec 1  Acquisition of Kyungbok Elementary School, Seoul
Dec  Founding of Isshin Hospital, Tokyo

1979

Sep 4  Unification Theological School (Korea) first graduation
Sep 26  (8.6 LC) Birth of Hyung-jin Moon (son)
Oct 11  2nd World Media Conference, The Plaza Hotel, New York, NY
Nov 23  8th ICUS, Century Plaza Hotel, Los Angeles

1980’s
1980

Feb 21    True Father’s 60th birthday
Mar 27    New Ecumenical Research Association (New ERA) inaugurated
Apr 1    *Today’s World* begins publication
Apr 15    Proclamation of start of second 21-year course, World Mission Center, New York
Apr 16    True Father declares the end of the first 21-year course
Apr 21    *Noticias del Mundo* established
May    Purchase of Morning Garden, Gloucester, MA
Aug 24    True Father hosts World Tuna Tournament, Gloucester, Massachusetts
Oct 1    Founding of Ocean Church
Oct 2    3rd World Media Conference, St. Regis Sheraton Hotel, New York, NY
Oct    Founding of CAUSA
Oct 22    *The News World* creates dailies in other languages
Nov 4    *The News World* predicts “Reagan landslide”
Nov 18    Supra-Denominational Christian Association banquet, Lotte Hotel, Seoul
Nov 27    9th ICUS, Fontainebleau Hilton Hotel, Miami Beach, FL
Dec 15    CAUSA International Providence Begins in Bolivia
Dec 18    Masaki Sasamoto martyred

1981

Feb 7    (1.3 LC) Birth of Yeon-jin Moon (daughter)
Mar 28    Establishment of the International Christian Professors Association (ICPA)
May 14    Second Supra-Denominational Christian Association banquet, Lotte Hotel, Seoul
May 16    Professors World Peace Academy banquet, Lotte Hotel, Seoul
Jun 20    True Father speaks to members in France, Belgium and Luxembourg, Mauny Training Center, France
Jul 70 Day Ocean Challenge, fishing for bluefin tuna off Gloucester, MA
Jul 16 True Father sentenced to prison in the United States
Aug 10 Violence against Unification church centers in Brazil
Aug 19 True Father visits Innsbruck, Austria
Aug 21 True Father visits Italy
Sep 18 Inaugural edition of *Ultimas Noticias*, Montevideo, Uruguay
Oct 1 4th World Media Conference, Vista International Hotel, New York City
Oct 10 CARP confronts massive leftist demonstration in West Germany
Oct 15 True Father indicted in America
Oct 22 True Father's Foley Square address
Nov 1 True Father returns to Korea and holds a press conference at Gimpo Airport regarding his court case.

Establishment of the Unification Church History Compilation Committee

Nov 9 True Parents move into the Shinmunro residence in Chongro-gu, Seoul.
Nov 10 10th ICUS, True Father proposes international highway

Announcement of the Korea-Japan Tunnel Project and plans for an International Highway
Nov 14 Establishment of the International Christian Students Association
Dec 26 First God Conference begins

1982

Feb 22 Spirit World and Physical World Unification Ceremony, East Garden
Feb 22 Unification News begins publication
Mar 1 First edition of *The Washington Times*
Apr 1 True Father's Trial Begins in New York
May 6 New York State Court of Appeals declares Unification Church a bona fide religion
May 17 *The Washington Times* begins publication
May 18 U.S. jury returns guilty verdict against True Father
Jun 14 (4.23 leap month LC) Birth of Jeong-jin Moon (daughter)
Jun 28  
True Mother’s petition to Judge Gerard Goettel

Jul 1  
Holy Blessing of 2,075 Couples

Jul 16  
True Father sentenced to 18 months in prison and a $25,000 fine

Jul  
First Youth Seminar on the Worlds Religions begins, Barrytown

Oct 4  
5th World Media Conference, Lotte Hotel, Seoul

Oct 14  
6,000-Couple Holy Marriage Blessing

Oct 21  
Professors World Peace Academy Banquet, Lotte Hotel, Seoul

Nov 25  
11th ICUS, Franklin Plaza Hotel, Philadelphia, PA

1983

Mar 1  
First edition of The Washington Times

Mar 23  
True Father appeals to the United States Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit

Apr 4  
The News World renamed New York City Tribune

Apr 25  
Establishment of the Seonghwa Educational Foundation

Apr  
Incorporation of the International Religious Foundation (IRF), Barrytown, NY

Aug 29  
True Parents move into the Hannam-dong house in Yongsan-gu, Seoul

Sep 6  
6th World Media Conference, Hilton Hotel, Cartagena, Colombia

Sep 13  
The United States Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit denies True Father's appeal and affirms the original verdict

Dec 14-23  
Victory Over Communism Rallies in 8 cities of Korea

Dec 14  
Masan: Masan Arena

Dec 16  
Daejeon: Chungmu Arena

Dec 21  
Cheongju: Chungbuk

Dec 22  
Jeonju: Jeonbuk
Dec 17 Daegu: Daegu Arena
Dec 19 Busan: Gudeok Arena
Dec 20 Seoul: Jamsil Arena
Dec 23 Gwangju: Gwangju Arena

Dec 22 Heung Jin Moon in car accident
Dec 31 True Parents conduct the Unification Ceremony, St. Francis Hospital, Poughkeepsie, NY

1984

Jan 2 Heung Jin Moon's ascension, St. Francis Hospital, Poughkeepsie, NY
Jan 3 The Day of Victory of Love
Jan 8 World-level ascension ceremony for Heung-jin Moon.
True Father recognizes Heung-jin as "son of loyalty and filial piety" and commissions him as "Commander-in-Chief of Heaven"

May 12 Announcement of the establishment of the Universal Ballet in Seoul
May 14 The U.S. Supreme Court declines True Father's appeal
May 16 Proclamation of the Day of Love for God (Ae Cheon IL), East Garden, Irvington, NY
May 20 True Parents declare Day of the Love of God and bequeath Ae Chun candles
May 30 Inaugural Conference of the Association for the Unity of Latin America (AULA), Paris, France
Jun 11 The United States District Court postpones imposing True Father's sentence until July 20
Jun 18 True Father Appoints Hyo Jin Moon World CARP President
Jun 19 European missionary Peter Koch ascends
Jun 26 Senate Committee Hearing on True Father's court case
Jul 13 Universal Ballet Company established
Jul 20 True Father enters Danbury Federal Correctional Institution
Jul 21 True Mother begins nightly prayer vigils, East Garden Holy Ground, Irvington, NY
Sep 3  13th ICUS, JW Marriott Hotel, Washington, DC
Nov 2  First global assembly for CARP university students!
Nov 15  True Father awarded Honorary Doctorate by the University of La Plata
Nov 20  7th World Media Conference, New Otani Hotel, Tokyo, Japan
Dec 31-Jan 4  New Year's Day furlough from Danbury Prison to conduct God's Day and international leaders meetings

1985

Jan 8  Founding of Seil Travel, Inc.
Feb 1  Proclamation of the Day of Opening the Gate to Heaven, Federal Correctional Institution, Danbury, CT
Feb 16  True Father Sends “Letter from Danbury” and videotapes to 300,000 U.S. ministers
Apr 4-9  Easter furlough from Danbury Prison
Apr 10  First Interdenominational Conference for Clergy (ICC) visit to Korea
May 11  True Father receives an honorary Doctorate from Shaw University
Divinity School
Jun 25  Rally for religious freedom
Jul 4  True Father transferred from Danbury to Phoenix House
Aug 13  2nd Professors World Peace Academy (PWPA) conference on the fall of the Soviet Empire
Aug 16  Proclamation of the Day of Total Victory (Il Seung Il), East Garden, Irvington, NY
Aug 20  True Father released, welcomed at “God and Freedom” Banquet
          Holy Water Ceremony, Belvedere Training Center, Tarrytown, NY
Nov 15  First Assembly of the World’s Religions begins
Nov 29  14th ICUS, Intercontinental Hotel, Houston, TX
Dec 11  True Father returns to Korea after Danbury
Dec 12  Luncheon for True Parents attended by former heads of state and prime ministers
Dec 16  Rally for Global Security and Victory Over Communism, Jamsil Indoor
Stadium, Seoul

Dec 18  Inaugural edition of *The World & I* magazine, Washington, DC
Dec 27  Seonghwa Theological Seminary, Cheonan, is approved by the Korean government as a four-year college with 12 majors

1986

Mar 14-20  Seminars for Professors

Mar 14  Daejeon: Yuseong Tourist Hotel
Mar 15  Gwangju: Shinyang Park Hotel
Mar 17  Daegu: Geumho

Mar 18  Busan: Westin Chosun Beach Hotel
Mar 20  Seoul: Hilton Hotel

Apr 12  36 Unificationist-born couples receive the Holy Marriage Blessing

May 15  Founding of the Students Federation for the Unification of North and South Korea

May 26  Establishment of 11 Heung Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Mokpo, Korea

Sep 1  CAUSA 10 million signature drive launched
Sep 18  8th World Media Conference, Omni Shoreham Hotel, Washington DC
True Father is awarded the Cross of Merit for Public Culture by the Sociedade Brasileira de Heraldica e Medalhistica, Brazil

Oct 11  Founding of the Professors and Students Federation for the Unification of North and South Korea, Lotte Hotel, Seoul

Nov 21  UTS granted “provisional charter” by the state of New York
Nov 27  15th ICUS, JW Marriott Hotel, Washington, DC

1987

May 15  Citizens Federation for the Unification of the Fatherland inaugurated

Jun 1  1st Summit Council for World Peace, Lotte Hotel, Seoul
Jun 3  Seoul Declaration for World Peace, Lotte Hotel, Seoul
Jul 11  First Korean Professors' World Tour and Seminar
Aug 8  Hyo Jin Moon leads march to Berlin Wall
Sep 21  9th World Media Conference, Lotte Hotel, Seoul
Nov 16  Seminar for heads of non-governmental organizations and prominent
 leaders in society, Sheraton Walkerhill Hotel, Seoul
Nov 27  16th ICUS, Stouffer Waverly Hotel, Atlanta, GA

1988

Feb 1  Dedication of the Dowon Building, Seoul
Jun 8  Dedication of the Il Hwa factory in Yongin, Gyeonggi Province
Sep 17  Seoul Olympics begin
Sep 27  Ceremony and Proclamation of the Unity and Transformation of the
 Providence, Hannam-dong house, Seoul
 Announcement of the World Culture and Sports Festival, Sheraton
 Walkerhill Hotel, Seoul
Oct 3  True Parents proclaim Foundation Day for the Nation of the Unified
 World
 Sisterhood Ceremony between Korean Women and Representatives of
 120 Nations, Il Hwa Yongin Factory, Gyeonggi Province
Oct 30  6,500 Couple’s Holy Marriage Blessing Unites Korean and Japanese in
 Marriage
Nov 8  UTS “Soul of Russia” holds prayer walk for religious freedom in the
 Soviet Union
Nov 25  17th ICUS, Stouffer Concourse Hotel, Los Angeles, CA

1989

Jan 3  Proclamation of the Realm of Tribal Messiahs, Hannam-dong house,
 Seoul
Baedal Culture Promotion Association presents the first Korean Peoples Spirit Cultural Award to True Father

Second Generation 72-Couple Holy Blessing

1,275 Couple Holy Blessing

Segye Times publishes its first edition

Founding of the Il Hwa Cheon-ma Soccer Team, Seongnam, Gyeonggi Province

10th World Media Conference, Omni Shoreham Hotel, Washington, DC, including journalists from the Soviet Union

Universal Ballet Academy dedicated

Special Holy Blessings at the World Mission Center

True Father is installed as chairman of Korean Root-Finding Association

Proclamation of the Era of Providential Age of the Grace of Love, North Garden, Kodiak, AK

Ceremony for the Settlement of the Eight Stages

Proclamation of Heavenly Parentism, North Garden, Kodiak, AK

Announcement of the Panda Automotive Industrial City in Huizhou, Guangdong, China, Shilla Hotel, Seoul

Seonghwa Colleges plan to restructure as a university is approved by the Korean government

Mother Soon Ae Hong’s Ascension

Sung Hwa University established

East Germany opens Berlin Wall

True Father’s interview with Soviet News magazine published

Han Sook Kim Lee’s ascension

1990’s

1990

UTS obtains absolute charter
Jan 25  Leadership Conference to Prepare for the Unification of North and South Korea, Jeju International Training Center, Jeju Island

Feb 1   True Father’s 70th Birthday Celebration
       True Father receives Mexican Order of Law, Culture and Peace from the Mexican Academy of International Law
       True Mother receives an honorary Doctor of Letters and Humanities from Bloomfield College

Feb 2   ²nd Summit Council for World Peace, Lotte Hotel, Seoul
       ⁸th AULA International Conference, Lotte Hotel, Seoul

Feb 20-25  Speeches in Korea
       Feb 20 Busan and South Gyeongsang: Unification Center, Busan
       Feb 21 Daejeon and Chungcheong: Seonghwa University, Cheonan
       Feb 22 Daegu and North Gyeongsang: Unification Center, Daegu
       Feb 23 Gwangju and Jeolla: Shinyang Park Hotel, Gwangju
       Feb 24 Incheon and Gyeonggi: Il Hwa Factory, Yongin
       Feb 25 Seoul: Little Angels Performing Arts Center, Seoul

Feb 27  Proclamation of the Parents of Heaven and Earth, Hannam-dong house, Seoul

Mar 18-31  True Father begins speaking tour of U.S. Korean communities
       Mar 18 San Francisco: Miyako Hotel
       Mar 20 Los Angeles: Wilshire Ebell Theatre
       Mar 23 Chicago: Mather High School
       Mar 25 Washington, DC: Omni Shoreham Hotel
       Mar 31 New York, NY: Manhattan Center

Mar 27  Proclamation of Liberation for All Women, World Mission Center, New York, NY

Mar 27  True Father restores the right of parents, sends out tribal messiahs

Apr 8-13  ¹¹th World Media Conference and 1st Summit Council for World Peace ("The Moscow Rally"), Moscow, USSR
       Apr 8  Performance of the Little Angels at the Children's Theatre, Moscow
       Apr 9  ¹¹th World Media Conference and Summit Council, Sobin International Trade Center, Mezhdunarodnaya Hotel, Moscow
       Apr 11  True Parents meet Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev
       Apr 28  Gathering to congratulate True Parents on their return to Korea after
their triumph at the Moscow Rally

**Apr 30-May 22**  Rallies for True Parents on their return to Korea after their triumph at the Moscow Rally

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Arena/Hotel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Apr 30</td>
<td>Chungju: Suanbo</td>
<td>Waikiki Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 12</td>
<td>Masan: Multi-purpose Stadium</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 3</td>
<td>Jeonju: Jeonju Arena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 14</td>
<td>Seoul: Olympic Main Stadium</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 8</td>
<td>Incheon: Incheon Arena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 15</td>
<td>Suwon: Suwon Arena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 9</td>
<td>Chuncheon: Chuncheon Arena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 17</td>
<td>Jeju: Grand Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 10</td>
<td>Daegu: Gyeongbuk Area</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 21</td>
<td>Daejeon: Chungmu Arena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 11</td>
<td>Busan: Sajik Arena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 22</td>
<td>Gwangju: Gwangju</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**May 10**  Address on the Visit to Moscow, hosted by Segye Times, Lotte Hotel, Seoul

**Jun 26-29**  District-level rallies with delegation of Citizens' Federation for the Unification of North and South Korea

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Hotel/Center</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jun 26</td>
<td>Gwangju, Jeonju, Jeolla, and Jeju: Shinyang Park Hotel, Gwangju</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 27</td>
<td>Busan and Gyeongsang: Paradise Hotel, Busan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 28</td>
<td>Daejeon, Cheongju, Chungcheong: Riviera Hotel, Daejeon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 29</td>
<td>Seoul, Incheon, Gyeonggi, and Gangwon: Little Angels Performing Arts Center, Seoul</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Jul 6**  Calls for a joint Korean-Japanese business delegation to the Soviet Union, Hilton Hotel, Seoul

**Aug 16**  2nd Assembly of the World's Religions, Hyatt Regency San Francisco Airport Hotel, Burlingame, CA

Inauguration of the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace

**Sep 6**  Opening of the Universal Ballet Academy (later renamed Kirov Academy of Ballet), Washington, DC

**Sep 7**  Opening of the Washington Television Center, Washington, DC

**Oct 21**  [Middle East Peace Summit](#)

**Nov 14**  Banquet for the Grand Mufti of Syria, Little Angels Performing Arts Center, Seoul
Nov 17          Proclamation of the Liberated Realm of the Spirit World, Hannam-dong house, Seoul

**Nov 20-30**  Rallies to prepare leaders for a potential general election in North and South Korea

- **Nov 20** Northern Seoul: Dongdaemun Church
- **Nov 25** Nationwide rally: Little Angels Performing Arts Center, Seoul
- **Nov 27** Southern Seoul: Segye Times International Training Center, Seoul
- **Nov 28** Eastern Seoul: Segye Times International Training Center, Seoul
- **Nov 29** Nationwide Volunteers Rally: Segye Times International Training Center, Seoul
- **Nov 30** Western Seoul: Segye Times International Training Center, Seoul

Dec 2          First 40-day Inter-Religious Leadership Seminar for Muslims
Dec 15         Dedication of the Kodiak International Training Center, Kodiak, AK
Dec 17         Banquet for Islamic Leaders from Syria, East Garden, Irvington, NY
Dec 18         Banquet for Political Leaders from the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe, East Garden, Irvington, NY
Dec 27         Seoul community leaders prepare for a North and South Korea general election

- **Dec 27** Western district
- **Dec 28** Southern district
- **Dec 29** Eastern district
- **Dec 30** Northern district

1991

Jan 23         21-day seminar for Soviet students starts in Hungary
Feb 18         Seminars for Soviet Leaders, East Garden, Irvington, NY
Apr 21         True Parents are awarded the Jose Bonifacio de Andrada e Silva Collar from Sociedade Brasileira de Heraldica e Medalhistica
Apr 24         Meeting with Luis A. Lacalle, President of Uruguay, Victoria Plaza Hotel, Montevideo, Uruguay
Apr 27         Welcome to the founder of CAUSA on its 10th anniversary, Montevideo
National Theatre, Montevideo, Uruguay

Apr 30  Soviet officials visit the United States, hear CAUSA lectures

Jul 1  Declaration of God’s Eternal Blessing

Aug 4  Dedication of the boat, Ocean Peace, Seattle, WA

Aug 15  Dedication of World Scripture, A Comparative Anthology of Sacred Texts

Aug 22  Reunion of former residents of True Parents’ hometown, Segye Times International Training Center, Seoul

Aug 24  18th ICUS, Sheraton Walkerhill Hotel, Seoul

Aug 27  Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace (IRFWP) inaugurated

Aug 27  World Scripture unveiled

Aug 28  Inaugural Assembly of the Federation for World Peace, Little Angels Performing Arts Center, Seoul

Unity International Foundation of India presents the 1991 Unity Award to True Father and the 1991 Unity Medal to True Mother

Aug 29  Call for all members to return to their hometowns, Segye Times International Training Center, Seoul

Sep 17  Inaugural Assembly of the Women’s Federation for Peace in Asia, Tokyo Bay NK Hall, Chiba, Japan

Sep 17-24  True Mother’s speaking tour of Japan

  Sep 18 Tokyo: Tokyo Bay NK Hall, Chiba (conference with members)
  Sep 20 Gifu: Memorial Center
  Sep 23 Sapporo: Grand Hotel
  Sep 24 Fukuoka: International Center
  Sep 22 Establishment of holy ground at Mt. Showashin, Hokkaido

Oct 24-29  Rallies to unite leadership for the unification of North and South Korea

  Oct 24 Seoul: Little Angels Performing Arts Center
  Oct 26 Chungcheong: Seonghwa University, Cheonan
  Oct 27 Jeolla: Shinyang Park Hotel, Gwangju
  Oct 28 Busan and Gyeongsang: Unification Center, Daegu
  Oct 29 Jeju Island: Royal Hotel

Oct 25-29  Healthy Marriages for Ideal Families seminars

  Oct 25 Gangwon: Segye Times International Training Center, Seoul
  Oct 26 Daejeon and Chungnam, Cheongju and Chungbuk
Oct 27  Gwangju and Jeonnam, Jeonju and Jeonbuk
Oct 28  Changwon and Gyeongnam, Daegu and Gyeongbuk
Oct 29  Jeju Island
Oct 31  Inauguration of Women’s Federation for Peace in Asia-Korea, Little
       Angels Performing Arts Center, Seoul
Nov  7  Leaders conference, Women’s Federation for Peace in Asia-Japan,
       Hannam-dong house, Seoul
Nov 20  True Mother proclaims the “Feminine Logic of Love”
Nov 28  True Parents prepare for meeting with Kim Il Sung
Nov 30  True Parents visit to North Korea begins
Dec  5  Paying respect to True Father’s parents at their tombs, Jeongju, North
       Korea
Dec  6  True Parents meet Kim Il Sung
Dec  7  Statement on visit to North Korea, Beijing Airport, Beijing, China

1992
Jan 26  Carp Holds Mass Workshops in the Former USSR
Mar 20  Thousands of High School Students and Teachers in Former Soviet
        Union Hear Divine Principle
Mar 26  True Father enters Japan for the first time in 14 years
Mar 31  Meeting with Yasuhiro Nakaione, former Prime Minister of Japan, New
        Otani Hotel, Tokyo
        Meeting with the Vice Chair of Japan’s New Liberal Democratic Party,
        New Otani Hotel, Tokyo
Apr 10  Women’s Federation for World Peace inaugurated
        42 Muslim Couples Participate in the Holy Blessing
Apr 15  Acquisition of University of Bridgeport, Bridgeport, CT
Apr 18  Proclamation of the Day of Resurrecting Families to be True Families
        for the Liberation of the World
May 11  True Mother leads Women’s Federation for World Peace assemblies
        throughout Korea
| May 11 | Incheon: Incheon Arena |
| May 12 | Chuncheon: Chuncheon Arena |
| May 13 | Suwon: Suwon Arena |
| May 14 | Daegu: Unification Center |
| May 15 | Masan: Masan Arena |
| May 16 | Sacheon: Sacheon Arena |
| May 17 | Cheonan: Seonghwa University |
| May 18 | Nonsan: Nonsan Civic Center |
| May 19 | Pohang: Pohang Arena |
| May 20 | Jeonju: Jeonju Arena |
| May 21 | Cheongju: Cheongju |

**May 21** 10th Anniversary of *The Washington Times*, Omni Shoreham Hotel, Washington, DC

**May 30** PWPA provides funding to University of Bridgeport

**Jun 10-30** True Mother expands Women's Federation for World Peace throughout Korea, proclaiming that True Father is the Messiah
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jun 12</td>
<td>Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 13</td>
<td>Daegu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 14</td>
<td>Gwangju</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 15</td>
<td>Geoje</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 16</td>
<td>Gimhae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 20</td>
<td>Jun 21 Naju</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 21</td>
<td>Jeongeup</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 22</td>
<td>Gunsan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 23</td>
<td>Iri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 24</td>
<td>Dongducheon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 25</td>
<td>Yangyang</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 26</td>
<td>Jeongeup</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 27</td>
<td>Yeoju</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 28</td>
<td>Yangpyeong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 29</td>
<td>Seongnam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 30</td>
<td>Ansan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 3</td>
<td>Proclamation of the Lord at the Second Advent, Tongil Group Leaders' Seminar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 6</td>
<td>True Father publicly declares messiahship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 7</td>
<td>Seoul, Incheon, Gyeonggi and Gangwon: Jamsil Arena, Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 8</td>
<td>Gwangju, Jeju and Jeolla: Gwangju Arena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 12</td>
<td>Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 13</td>
<td>Daegu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 14</td>
<td>Gwangju</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 15</td>
<td>Geoje</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 16</td>
<td>Gimhae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 20</td>
<td>Jun 21 Naju</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 21</td>
<td>Jeongeup</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 22</td>
<td>Gunsan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 23</td>
<td>Iri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 24</td>
<td>Dongducheon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 25</td>
<td>Yangyang</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 26</td>
<td>Jeongeup</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 27</td>
<td>Yeoju</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 28</td>
<td>Yangpyeong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 29</td>
<td>Seongnam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 30</td>
<td>Ansan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 31</td>
<td>Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 1</td>
<td>Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 2</td>
<td>Daegu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 3</td>
<td>Gwangju</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 4</td>
<td>Geoje</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 5</td>
<td>Gimhae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 10</td>
<td>Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 11</td>
<td>Daegu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 12</td>
<td>Gwangju</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 13</td>
<td>Geoje</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 14</td>
<td>Gimhae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 15</td>
<td>Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 16</td>
<td>Daegu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 17</td>
<td>Gwangju</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 18</td>
<td>Geoje</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 19</td>
<td>Gimhae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 20</td>
<td>Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 21</td>
<td>Daegu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 22</td>
<td>Gwangju</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 23</td>
<td>Geoje</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 24</td>
<td>Gimhae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 25</td>
<td>Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 26</td>
<td>Daegu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 27</td>
<td>Gwangju</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 28</td>
<td>Geoje</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 29</td>
<td>Gimhae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 30</td>
<td>Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 31</td>
<td>Daegu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 1</td>
<td>Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 2</td>
<td>Daegu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 3</td>
<td>Gwangju</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 4</td>
<td>Geoje</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 5</td>
<td>Gimhae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 6</td>
<td>Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 7</td>
<td>Daegu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 8</td>
<td>Gwangju</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 9</td>
<td>Geoje</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 10</td>
<td>Gimhae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 11</td>
<td>Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 12</td>
<td>Daegu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 13</td>
<td>Gwangju</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 14</td>
<td>Geoje</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 15</td>
<td>Gimhae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 16</td>
<td>Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 17</td>
<td>Daegu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 18</td>
<td>Gwangju</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 19</td>
<td>Geoje</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 20</td>
<td>Gimhae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 21</td>
<td>Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 22</td>
<td>Daegu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 23</td>
<td>Gwangju</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 24</td>
<td>Geoje</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 25</td>
<td>Gimhae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 26</td>
<td>Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 27</td>
<td>Daegu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 28</td>
<td>Gwangju</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 29</td>
<td>Geoje</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 30</td>
<td>Gimhae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 1</td>
<td>Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 2</td>
<td>Daegu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 3</td>
<td>Gwangju</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 4</td>
<td>Geoje</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 5</td>
<td>Gimhae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 6</td>
<td>Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 7</td>
<td>Daegu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 8</td>
<td>Gwangju</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 9</td>
<td>Geoje</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 10</td>
<td>Gimhae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 11</td>
<td>Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 12</td>
<td>Daegu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 13</td>
<td>Gwangju</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 14</td>
<td>Geoje</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 15</td>
<td>Gimhae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 16</td>
<td>Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 17</td>
<td>Daegu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 18</td>
<td>Gwangju</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 19</td>
<td>Geoje</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 20</td>
<td>Gimhae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 21</td>
<td>Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 22</td>
<td>Daegu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 23</td>
<td>Gwangju</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 24</td>
<td>Geoje</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 25</td>
<td>Gimhae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 26</td>
<td>Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 27</td>
<td>Daegu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 28</td>
<td>Gwangju</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 29</td>
<td>Geoje</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 30</td>
<td>Gimhae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 31</td>
<td>Seoul</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Aug 10** 1st World Culture and Sports Festival, Seoul
**Aug 11** 19th ICUS, Intercontinental Hotel, Seoul
**Aug 12** 5th World Conference of the PWPA, Intercontinental Hotel, Seoul
**Aug 13** 12th World Media Conference, Hilton Hotel, Seoul
**Aug 14** 5th Summit Conference for World Peace, Lotte Hotel, Seoul
**Aug 15** 8th World CARP Convention and Hanmadang Sports Festival, Seoul
**Aug 16** 1st World Culture and Sports Festival Congratulatory Banquet, Little Angels Performing Arts Center, Seoul
**Aug 17** Announcement of the House of Unification for World Peace
**Aug 18** True Father's declaration of Messiahship
**Aug 19** 30,000 couples International Holy Marriage Blessing
Aug 26 True Mother addresses the 1st World Assembly of the WFWP, Sheraton Walkerhill Hotel, Seoul

3rd Assembly of the Worlds Religions, Intercontinental Hotel, Seoul

Sep 24 True Mother's speaking tour launching WFWP in Japan begins

Sep 24 Tokyo: Tokyo Dome
Sep 25 Fukuoka: Fukuoka Arena
Sep 26 Hiroshima: Grand Hotel
Sep 28 Sendai: Sendai Sun Plaza Hall

Sep 29 Nagoya: Nagoya Rainbow Hall
Sep 30 Kobe: Kobe World Memorial Center

Oct 4-6 Address to a Korean-Japanese audience, Tokyo
Oct 4 Tokyo: Hibiya Plaza Auditorium
Oct 5 Osaka: Nakanoshima

Oct 2 Sapporo: Royton Plaza Hotel

Oct 20-27 True Mother's speaking tour launching the WFWP in America
Oct 20 Washington, DC: Omni Shoreham Hotel
Oct 21 New York, NY: Manhattan Center
Oct 22 Boston, MA: Park Plaza Hotel
Oct 23 Chicago, IL: Marriott Hotel Downtown
Oct 24 Atlanta, GA: Marriott Marquis Hotel
Oct 25 Houston, TX: Doubletree Hotel
Oct 26 Los Angeles, CA: Westin Bonaventure Hotel
Oct 26 Proclamation of the Unification of the Cosmos, Kodiak, AK
Oct 27 San Francisco, CA: Westin St. Francis Hotel

Nov 11-18 True Mother's speaking tour launching WFWP in Europe
Nov 11 Germany: Frankfurt, Arabella Hotel
Nov 12 Germany: Berlin, Hilton Hotel
Nov 13 England: London, Livingstone House
Nov 14 Scotland: Edinburgh, Balmoral Hotel
Nov 15 France: Compiégne, Hotel Chateau de Bellinglise
Nov 16 France: Paris, Hilton Hotel
Nov 17 Italy: Rome, Cavalieri Hilton Hotel
Nov 18 Italy: Milan, Leonardo Da Vinci Hotel
Nov 22  True Mother's world speaking tour launching WFWP in Russia, Asia and Oceania
Nov 22 Russia: Moscow, October Cinema
Nov 29 Australia: Sydney
Dec 2 New Zealand: Auckland
Dec 8 Philippines: Manila
Dec 22 China: Luncheon banquet with Deung Bak-bang, the head of the China Federation of Disabled, Diaoyutai State Guesthouse, Beijing
Dec 23 China: Beijing, Great Hall of the People in Tiananmen Square.

1993

Jan 10  True Father proclaims the Completed Testament Age
Feb 28 Seminar for Korean-Americans, New Yorker Hotel, New York, NY
Mar 17 Unificationists released from Thai prison
May 13 “True Parents and the Completed Testament Age” speaking tour begins
May 13 New York, NY: Manhattan Center
May 14 Secaucus/East Rutherford, NJ: Hilton Meadowlands Hotel
May 15 Washington, DC: Omni Shoreham Hotel
May 16 Boston, MA: Berklee Performance Center
May 17 Chicago, IL: Drake Hotel
May 18 Minneapolis, MN: Radisson Metrodome
May 19 Atlanta, GA: Hilton
Jun 25 Manchester, NH: Regency Hotel
Jun 26 Charlotte, NC: Marriott Executive Park Hotel
Jun 27 Nashville TN: Regal Maxwell House
Jun 28 Bridgeport CT: University of Bridgeport
Jul 10 Honolulu, HI: Ala Moana Hotel
Jul 11 Las Vegas, NV: Sands Hotel
Jul 12 Billings, MT: Sheraton
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Hotel/Inn</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>May 20</td>
<td>Houston, TX</td>
<td>Doubltree Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 21</td>
<td>Denver, CO</td>
<td>Westin Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 22</td>
<td>Los Angeles, CA</td>
<td>Hyatt Regency Long Beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 23</td>
<td>Seattle, WA</td>
<td>Sheraton Hotel Downtown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 24</td>
<td>Oakland, CA</td>
<td>Convention Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 26</td>
<td>Albany, NY</td>
<td>Omni Hotel Albany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 27</td>
<td>New Haven, CT</td>
<td>Park Plaza Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 28</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD</td>
<td>Marriott Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 29</td>
<td>Philadelphia, PA</td>
<td>Adam's Mark Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 30</td>
<td>Saint Louis, MO</td>
<td>Stouffer Concourse Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 31</td>
<td>Milwaukee, WI</td>
<td>Pfister Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 1</td>
<td>Salt Lake City, UT</td>
<td>Red Lion Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 2</td>
<td>San Diego, CA</td>
<td>Sheraton Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 3</td>
<td>Albuquerque, NM</td>
<td>Doubletree Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 4</td>
<td>New Orleans, LA</td>
<td>Hilton Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 5</td>
<td>Mobile, AL</td>
<td>Holiday Inn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 6</td>
<td>Portland, OR</td>
<td>Sheraton Airport Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 13</td>
<td>Cheyenne, WY</td>
<td>Little America Hotel and Resort</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 14</td>
<td>Sioux Falls, SD</td>
<td>Best Western Ramkota Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 15</td>
<td>Oklahoma City, OK</td>
<td>Marriott Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 16</td>
<td>Jacksonville, FL</td>
<td>Holiday Inn Downtown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 17</td>
<td>Columbia, SC</td>
<td>Brookland-Cayce High School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 18</td>
<td>Wilmington, DE</td>
<td>Radisson Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 18</td>
<td>Providence, RI</td>
<td>Marriott Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 20</td>
<td>Boise, ID</td>
<td>Red Lion Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 21</td>
<td>Fargo, ND</td>
<td>Holiday Inn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 22</td>
<td>Omaha, NE</td>
<td>Holiday Inn Convention Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 23</td>
<td>Des Moines, IA</td>
<td>Marriott Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 24</td>
<td>Little Rock, AK</td>
<td>Excelsior Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 25</td>
<td>Charleston, WV</td>
<td>Charleston House Holiday Inn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 26</td>
<td>Portland, ME</td>
<td>Holiday Inn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 27</td>
<td>Indianapolis, IN</td>
<td>Westin Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 28</td>
<td>Speech by invitation</td>
<td>from US lawmakers, Everett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 20</td>
<td>Anchorage, AK: Anchorage</td>
<td>Special workshop for Japanese church leaders, North Garden, Kodiak, AK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 21</td>
<td>Phoenix, AZ: The Buttes Marriott Resort</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 22</td>
<td>Topeka, KS: Holiday Inn West Holidome</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 23</td>
<td>Detroit, MI: Dearborn Marriott Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 24</td>
<td>Miami, FL: Hyatt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 29</td>
<td>Burlington, VT: Sheraton Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 30</td>
<td>Louisville, KY: Brown Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 31</td>
<td>Richmond, VA: Radisson Hotel Downtown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 31</td>
<td>Columbus, OH: Convention Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 10</td>
<td>True Mother's “Completed Testament Age” speaking tour in the U.S. begins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 27</td>
<td>National Parents' Day proclaimed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 28</td>
<td>True Mother speaks on Capitol Hill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 1</td>
<td>Proclamation of Pal Il Jeol (8-1 Day) the Day of Returning to the Original Homeland, Belvedere Training Center, Tarrytown, NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 7</td>
<td>True Mother speaks at United Nations</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 11-30</td>
<td>True Mothers speaking tour proclaiming &quot;True Parents and the Completed Testament Age&quot; in Japan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 11</td>
<td>Sapporo: Royal Hotel, Iwamizawa: Civic Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 12</td>
<td>Sendai: Sun Plaza</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 13</td>
<td>Koriyama: Yuraks Atami, Tokyo: Four Seasons Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 14</td>
<td>Commemoration of the 151 Anniversary of WFWP, Tokyo Dome, Tokyo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 14</td>
<td>Tokyo: Kensei Kinenkan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 15</td>
<td>Nagano: Civic Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 16</td>
<td>Sanjo: Niigata Industry Development Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 17</td>
<td>Maebashi: Gunma Prefecture Citizens Hall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 18</td>
<td>Tokyo: UN University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 19</td>
<td>Kanazawa: Tourist Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 20</td>
<td>Gifu and Aichi: Gifu Grand Hotel, Nagoya: Hakucho Century Hall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 21</td>
<td>Okayama and Hiroshima: CONVEX Okayama</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sep 22 Tottori: Matsuno Palace
Sep 23 Takamatsu: Community Center, Matsuyama: Carmelia Hall
Sep 24 Munakata: Munakata Yurix
Sep 25 Kumamoto: Prefectural Theater
Sep 26 Tosu: Cultural Center
Sep 27 Okinawa: Ginowan Convention Center
Sep 28 Kyoto: Nagaokakyo Memorial Cultural Hall
Sep 29 Kobe: Kobe Cultural Hall, Osaka (South): Tennoji Miyako Hotel
Sep 30 Osaka (North): Royal Hotel

Oct 4 True Mother's Forty University Lecture Tour in Korea begins
Oct 4 Dankook University, Kookmin University
Oct 5 Seoul National University
Oct 6 Seonghwa University, Chungnam National University
Oct 7 Cheongju University, Chungbuk National University
Oct 8 Dongguk University, Sookmyung University
Oct 9 Sahmyook University
Oct 12 Gangwon National University, Hallym University
Oct 13 Gyeongsang National University
Oct 14 Changwon National University
Oct 15 Incheon National University, Inha University 1609
Oct 16 Yonsei University, Ewha Womens University, Sogang University, Korea University
Oct 18 Wonkwang University
Oct 19 Hankuk University of Foreign Studies, Kwangwoon University
Oct 20 Pukyong National University, Pusan National University
Oct 21 Daegu University, Yeungnam University
Oct 22 Suncheon National University
Oct 23 Chonnam National University, Chosun University
Oct 24 Jeju National University
Oct 25 Hanyang University, Sungshin Womens University
Oct 26 Woosuk University, Kunsan National University
Oct 27 Sungkyunkwan University, Kyung Hee University
Oct 28 Hongik University, Konkuk University
Oct 29 Kyonggi University, Yong In University
Oct 30 Chung-Ang University

Oct 6-Dec 22 Special workshops for 50,000 Japanese woman leaders, Jeju International Training Center, Jeju Island

Oct 30 True Mother speak to the Association of Religions in Korea on "True Parents and the Completed Testament Age"

Oct 31 True Mother speaks at the National Assembly on "True Parents and the Completed Testament Age" Seoul

Nov 2 True Mother’s begins Forty-Nation Speaking Tour

Nov 2 Germany: Frankfurt, Marriott Hotel  Nov 25 Spain: Madrid, Princesa Hotel

Nov 3 Luxembourg: Intercontinental Hotel  Nov 26 Italy: Rome, Cavalieri Hotel

Nov 4 Belgium: Brussels, Sodehotel La Woluwe  Nov 27 Czech Republic:

Nov 5 The Netherlands: The Hague, Kurhaus Hotel  Nov 28 Turkey: Istanbul, Marmara Hotel

Nov 6 Ireland: Dublin, Westbury Hotel  Nov 30 Israel: Jerusalem, Crowne Plaza Jerusalem

Nov 7 England: London, Royal Lancaster Hotel  Dec 1 Egypt: Cairo, Marriott Hotel

Nov 8 Canada: Ottawa, Ottawa Parliament, Centre Block  Dec 2 Greece: Athens, Marriott Hotel

Nov 10 France: Paris, Meridien Hotel  Dec 3 Kenya: Nairobi, International Convention Center,

Nov 11 Norway: Oslo, Grand Hotel  Dec 5 Nigeria: Abuja, Transcorp Hilton Abuja

Nov 12 Sweden: Stockholm, Scandic Crown Hotel  Dec 7 Paraguay: Asuncion, Guarani Cultural Center

Nov 13 Switzerland: Geneva, Noga Hilton  Dec 9 Brazil: Brasilia, National Congress Building

Nov 14 Croatia: Zagreb, Intercontinental Hotel  Dec 10 Uruguay:

Nov 15 Austria: Vienna, Montevideo, Cine Metro Theater
Dec 11 Argentina: Buenos Aires, Caesar Park Hotel
Dec 12 Peru: Lima, Sheraton Hotel
Dec 13 Colombia: Bogota, Tequendama Hotel
Dec 16 New Zealand: Auckland, Sheraton Hotel
Dec 17 Australia: Sydney, Ritz Carlton Hotel
Dec 19 Malaysia: Kuala Lumpur, Hotel Istana
Dec 20 India: New Delhi, Parliament Building
Dec 22 Taiwan: Taipei, Congress Building
Dec 30 Meeting with missionaries representing 40 nations, Hannam-dong House, Seoul

1994

Jan 12 1st Fishing and Hunting Tournament for World Peace, Jeju Island
Feb 1 Japanese missionaries sent out to 131 nations
Mar 8 True Family One Hundred City U.S. Speaking Tour
Mar 8 Harvard University, Cambridge, MA
Mar 10 University of Maryland, College Park, MD
Mar 11 New York University, New York, NY
Mar 12 Cornell University, Ithaca, NY
Mar 13 Chicago State University, Chicago, IL
Mar 15 Columbia University, New York, NY
Mar 16 Princeton University, Princeton, NJ
Mar 17 Howard University, Washington, DC
Mar 19 University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA
Mar 21 Yale University, New Haven, CT

Mar 10-13 First of two Japanese Women's Special Workshops, Central Training Center, Sutaek-dong, Guri, Gyeonggi Province

Mar 11 International sisterhood ceremonies
Mar 25 Aewon (Garden of Love) Bank established
Mar 26 True Parents' luncheon meeting with Mikhail Gorbachev
Mar 27 2nd World Peace Conference, Lotte Hotel, Seoul

May 1 40th Anniversary of the Founding of HSA-UWC, Seoul Olympic Gymnastics Arena

May 3 Founding of the Family Federation for World Peace and Unification (FFWPU)

Jun 26 Dr. Theodore Shimmyo inaugurated as second Unification Theological Seminary president

Jul 17 True Parents send Bo Hi Pak to represent them at the state funeral of Kim Il-sung in Pyongyang
Jul 26 Inaugural Convention of the Youth Federation for World Peace, Omni Shoreham Hotel, Washington, DC

Aug 1 Commemoration of the 20th Anniversary of the Ocean Providence, Belvedere Training Center, Tarrytown, NY

Oct 12 True Mother addresses Korean and Chinese woman leaders, Little Angels Performing Arts Center, Seoul
Oct 14 National Parents' Day signed into law

Nov 19 True Father completes the education of 160,000 Japanese women
Nov 20 Establishment of sisterhood between 160,000 Korean women and 160,000 Japanese women

Dec 8 True Parents' first visit to Jardim, Brazil

1995

Jan 8 Convocation of the Youth Federation for World Peace, Little Angels Performing Arts Center, Seoul
Jan 11  Special Workshop for Japanese Men, Central Training Center, Sutaek-dong, Guri, Gyeonggi Province
Jan 12  Ceremony of Korean-Japanese Brotherhood, Suwon Arena, Gyeonggi Province
Jan 19  Cheongpyeong Providence begins
Jan 22  Japan/USA sisterhood ceremonies
Mar 31  South America Declarations
Apr 3   New Hope Farm Declaration
Apr 7   Blessed Families Declaration, New Hope Farm, Jardim, Brazil
May 1   Declaration of the Beginning of the Second 40-Year Course, New Hope Farm, Jardim, Brazil
May 16  True Father begins 17-nation speaking tour in South America
   May 16 Paraguay: meeting with the President in Asuncion
   May 22 Uruguay: meeting with the President in Montevideo
   May 23 Argentina: meeting with the President in Buenos Aires
Jun 7   Brazil
Jun 19  Peru
Jun 20  Bolivia  Jun 21  Ecuador: Meeting with the President in Quito
Jun 23  Chile
Jun 25  Colombia
Jun 27  Panama
Jun 29  Dominican Republic: meeting with the President
Jun 30  Haiti
Jul 3   Guatemala: meeting with the President in Guatemala City
Jul 4   Nicaragua: meeting with the President in Managua
Jul 5   Costa Rica
Jul 6   El Salvador: meeting with the President in San Salvador
Jul 7   Mexico
May 22  Establishment of the Sun-Hak Scholarship Foundation
Aug 20-28  2nd World Culture and Sports Festival, Seoul
Aug 20   YFWP Convention, Jangchung Arena, Seoul
Aug 21   3rd Congress of the IRFWP, Hilton Hotel, Seoul
Aug 22   20th ICUS and 6th International Conference of PWPA, Sheraton Walkerhill Hotel, Seoul
Aug 22  13th World Media Conference, Shilla Hotel, Seoul
Aug 23  3rd World Peace Conference, Lotte Hotel, Seoul
        2nd International Conference of WFP, Lotte Hotel, Seoul
Aug 24  Spirit World Marriage Blessing for the families of Chungmonim, Daemonim, and Daehyeongnim
Aug 25  360,000 couples International Holy Marriage Blessing
Aug 27  2nd WCSF Hanmadang Games, Hyochang Stadium, Seoul
Sep  5  "True Family and I" speaking tour of 16 cities in the United States
        Sep  5 Philadelphia, PA: Philadelphia Marriott
        Sep  6 New York, NY: Manhattan Center
        Sep  8 Brunswick, NJ: Brunswick Hilton
        Sep  9 Boston, MA: Copley Plaza Hotel
        Sep 10 Washington, DC: Omni Sheraton Hotel
        Sep 11 Atlanta, GA: Sheraton Gateway Airport Hotel
        Sep 12 Chicago, IL: Marriott Hotel Downtown
        Sep 13 Minneapolis, MN: Ted Mann Concert Hall
        Sep 14 Miami, FL: Fountainebleau Hotel
        Sep 15 Houston, TX: Adams Mark Hotel
        Sep 16 Long Beach, CA: Hyatt Regency
        Sep 17 Denver, CO: Hyatt Regency Tech Center
        Sep 18 Seattle, WA: Sheraton Seattle
        Sep 19 Oakland, CA: Oakland Convention Center
        Sep 20 Anchorage, AK: Captain Cook Hotel
Sep  7  True Father receives honorary doctorates
Sep 14  "True Family and I" speaking tour: True Mother in five cities in Japan.
        tours Japan with President and Mrs. George H.W. Bush
        Sep 14 Tokyo: Tokyo Dome
        Sep 15 Sapporo: Renaissance Hotel
        Sep 16 Nagoya: Century Hall
        Sep 17 Osaka: SS Building
        Sep 19 Fukuoka: Hatakka Sea Hawk Hotel
        Sep 18 True Mother hosts former US President George Bush and First Lady Barbara Bush, Hankyu International Hotel, Osaka
Oct  6-26 True Mother promotes the Pure Love and True Family Movement in Korea
Oct 6 Busan Foreign Language University, Gyeongnam
Oct 19 Daegu University, Gyeongbuk
Oct 26 Korea University and Hanyang University, Seoul

Oct 21 Youth Federation for World Peace rallies
Oct 21 Jeonju and Jeonbuk: Jeonju Student Gymnasium
Oct 22 Special Youth Federation for World Peace Seminar
Oct 24 Busan: Gudeok Gymnasium
Oct 25 Gyeongnam: Masan Arena
Oct 27 Daegu and Gyeongbuk: Pohang Arena
Oct 28 Gwangju, Jeonnam and Jeju: Naju Arena
Oct 30 Daejeon and Chungcheong: Chungmu Arena
Oct 31 Seoul: Olympic Fencing Arena

Nov 5 "True Family and I" world speaking tour of 16 nations in Europe, Africa, Asia, Oceania and Canada

Nov 5 France: Paris, Sofitel
St Jacque Hotel
Nov 7 Poland: Warsaw,
Marriott Hotel
Nov 8 Italy: Rome, Sheraton
Hotel
Nov 9 Czech Republic:
Prague, Hilton Atrium Hotel
Nov 10 Hungary: Budapest,
Vigado Concert Hall
Nov 16 Burkina Faso:
Ouagadougou
Nov 16 Ivory Coast: Abidjan
Nov 18 Ghana: Accra, Open
Auditorium of the Congress
Nov 19 Republic of Congo:
Kinshasa, Congress Square
Nov 22 Republic of South Africa: Johannesburg,
Carlton-Ritz Hotel
Nov 25 India: New Delhi,
Oberoi Hotel
Nov 27 Philippines: Manila,
Intercontinental Hotel
Nov 29 Australia: Canberra,
Hyatt Hotel
Dec 1 New Zealand:
Auckland, Crowne Plaza
Hotel
Dec 4 Taiwan: Taipei
International Convention Center
Dec 7 Canada: Toronto, Royal York Hotel
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jan 14</td>
<td>Summit Conference for World Peace</td>
<td>Victoria Plaza Hotel, Montevideo, Uruguay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 26</td>
<td>Seminar for religious leaders in Central and South America</td>
<td>Victoria Plaza Hotel, Montevideo, Uruguay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 16</td>
<td>Inauguration of The Washington Times Foundation</td>
<td>Washington Hilton Hotel, Washington, DC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 24</td>
<td>2nd World Convention of YFWP</td>
<td>Omni Shoreham Hotel, Washington, DC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 16</td>
<td>Inaugural Assembly of the Federation of Island Nations for World Peace</td>
<td>Keio Plaza Intercontinental Hotel, Tokyo, Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 28</td>
<td>Inaugural Assembly of the Federation to Save the New Nation</td>
<td>Victoria Plaza Hotel, Montevideo, Uruguay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 20</td>
<td>True Mother speaks to Korean-Americans in 12 cities in the United States and Canada</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 20</td>
<td>Washington, DC</td>
<td>Jul 26 Seattle, WA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 21</td>
<td>Denver, CO</td>
<td>Jul 27 Chicago, IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 22</td>
<td>Atlanta, GA</td>
<td>Jul 28 Toronto, Canada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 23</td>
<td>Dallas, TX</td>
<td>Jul 29 Boston, MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 24</td>
<td>Los Angeles, CA</td>
<td>Aug 1 Philadelphia, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 25</td>
<td>San Francisco, CA</td>
<td>Aug 3 New York, NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 30</td>
<td>Family Federation for World Peace established</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 1</td>
<td>First National Messiah workshop</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 13</td>
<td>True Parents donate 29 ambulances to towns in Brazil</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 20</td>
<td>Inaugural Assembly of the Federation of Peninsular Nations for World Peace</td>
<td>Sheraton Walkerhill Hotel, Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 30</td>
<td>Inaugural Assembly of the Federation of Continental Nations for World Peace</td>
<td>Meadowlands Hilton, East Rutherford, NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 10-13</td>
<td>Speaking tour to launch the Family Federation in 185 Nations: True Mother speaks in Japan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 10</td>
<td>Chiba: Makuhari Messe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 11</td>
<td>Kobe: International Center, Harborland Plaza</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 12</td>
<td>Nagoya: Aichi Arena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 13</td>
<td>Sapporo: Der Main International Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sep 15-17 Speaking Tour to Launch the Family Federation in 185 Nations: speeches in Korea

- Sep 15 Seoul: Olympic Fencing Arena
- Sep 16 Daegu: Daegu Arena
- Sep 17 Jeonju: Jeonju Arena

Sep 20 Speaking Tour to Launch the Family Federation in 185 Nations: speeches in South America

- Sep 20 Bolivia: Rapas, Radisson Plaza Hotel
- Sep 21 Chile: Santiago, Hyatt Hotel
- Sep 22 Paraguay: Asuncion, Excel Shere Hotel
- Sep 23 Brazil: Sao Paulo, Anhembi Theatre
- Sep 24 Argentina: Buenos Aires, Alve a Palas Hotel
- Sep 26 Uruguay: Montevideo, Victoria Plaza Hotel
- Sep 27 Peru: Lima, Sheraton Walkerhill Hotel
- Sep 28 Ecuador: Quito

Oct 1 Dominican Republic: Santo Domingo, Teatro National Hotel

Oct 2 Panama: Panama City, Teatro National Performing Center

Oct 3 Costa Rica: San Jose, Costa Rica Hotel

Oct 4 Nicaragua: Managua

Oct 5 Guatemala: Guatemala City, Crowne Plaza Hotel

Oct 6 Mexico: Mexico City, Maria Isabel Hotel

Oct 8 Speaking Tour to Launch the Family Federation in 185 Nations: speech in Canada, Montreal, Marriott Hotel

Oct 10-22 Speaking Tour to Launch the Family Federation in 185 Nations: speeches in Europe

- Oct 10 Italy
- Oct 12 Austria
- Oct 13 Slovakia
- Oct 15 Russia
- Oct 17 England
- Oct 18 Slovenia
- Oct 19 Portugal

Oct 20 France

Oct 21 Spain

Oct 22 Portugal

Oct 14-29 Speaking Tour to Launch the Family Federation in 185 Nations: True Mother speaks in the United States
Oct 14 Washington, DC
Oct 15 Philadelphia, PA
Oct 16 Boston, MA
Oct 17 Atlanta, GA
Oct 18 Hasbrouck Heights, NJ
Oct 19 Chicago, IL
Oct 20 Miami, FL
Oct 21 Seattle, WA
Oct 22 Houston, TX
Oct 23 Los Angeles, CA
Oct 24 Denver, CO
Oct 25 San Francisco, CA
Oct 26 Minneapolis, MN
Oct 27 Bridgeport, CT
Oct 28 Baltimore, MD
Oct 29 New York, NY

Nov 1 True Father declares the Elimination of Historical Indemnity
Nov 7 Seminar for woman leaders of 33 nations in Central and South America
Nov 23 Tiempos Del Mundo launched
Nov 24 New Victoria Plaza Hotel and tower inaugurated
Nov 24 Sisterhood ceremony joining women from Central and South America with women from Japan
Dec 18 Founding of the Martial Arts Federation for World Peace, Victoria Plaza Hotel, Uruguay

1997

Mar 10 Groundbreaking Ceremony for New Major Sanctuary in Cheongpyeong, Korea
Mar 13 Rallies for the Practice of True Family Life to Advance World Peace, in Korea
  Mar 13 Changwon: Changwon Arena
  Mar 14 Naju: Naju Arena
  Mar 15 Gunsan: Gunsan
  Mar 23 Jinju: Art Center
  Mar 24 Suwon: Suwon Arena
  Mar 25 Daegu: Daegu Arena
  Mar 26 Daejeon: Multi-
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mar 16</td>
<td>Chuncheon</td>
<td>Chuncheon Arena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 17</td>
<td>Suncheon</td>
<td>Palma Arena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 18</td>
<td>Seoul</td>
<td>Olympic Weightlifting Arena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 19</td>
<td>Pohang</td>
<td>Pohang Arena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 20</td>
<td>Gwangju</td>
<td>Gwangju Arena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 21</td>
<td>Busan</td>
<td>Civic Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 22</td>
<td>Cheongju</td>
<td>Cheongju Arena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 27</td>
<td>Mokpo</td>
<td>Mokpo Arena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 28</td>
<td>Jeonju</td>
<td>Jeonbuk Student Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 29</td>
<td>Cheonan</td>
<td>Sunmoon University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 1</td>
<td>Guri</td>
<td>Guri Arena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 2</td>
<td>Seoul</td>
<td>Jangchung Arena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 3</td>
<td>Seongnam</td>
<td>Seongnam Arena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 8</td>
<td>True Parents</td>
<td>proclaim the Era of FFWPU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 22</td>
<td>Leaders</td>
<td>Rally to Build True Families tour begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 23</td>
<td>Seoul Gangnam</td>
<td>Lotte World Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 24</td>
<td>Busan</td>
<td>Lotte Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 25</td>
<td>Gyeongnam</td>
<td>Changwon Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 26</td>
<td>Gwangju</td>
<td>Shinyang Park Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 27</td>
<td>Daejeon</td>
<td>Yuseong Tourist Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 28</td>
<td>Chungbuk</td>
<td>Cheongju Reeho Tourist Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 29</td>
<td>Daegu</td>
<td>Prince Hotel</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Mar 22**: Dr. Sang Hun Lee ascends
- **Mar 23**: Martial Arts Federation for World Peace founded
- **Apr 3**: Building True Families for World Peace Rally
- **Apr 8**: True Parents proclaim the Era of FFWPU
- **Jun 13**: Gathering of Western literary scholars, Omni Shoreham Hotel, Washington, DC
- **May 19**: Federation to Save the New Nation Banquet, Victoria Plaza Hotel, Montevideo
- **May 31**: First Summit Council for World Peace
- **Jul 22**: Leaders Rally to Build True Families tour begins
Jul 29 Jeonnam: Gwangju ShinYang Park Hotel
Jul 30 Jeonbuk: Jeonju Riviera Hotel
Jul 31 Incheon: Olympus Hotel
Aug 1 Gangwon: Chuncheon Bears Town Hotel
Aug 2 Chungnam: Onyang Tourist Hotel
Aug 3 Northern Gyeonggi: Sheraton Walkerhill Hotel, Seoul
Aug 4 Gyeongbuk: Gyeongju Education Cultural Center
Aug 5 Southern Gyeonggi: Shilla Hotel, Seoul
Aug 6 Seoul Gangbuk: Lotte Hotel, Seoul
Aug 7 Women's leadership conferences for the Practice of True Family Life to Advance World Peace
Aug 7 Daejeon: Riviera Hotel
Aug 8 Seoul: Sheraton Walkerhill Hotel
Aug 9 Proclamation of *Chil Pal jeol* (7-8 Day), the Realm of the Cosmic Sabbath of the Parents of Heaven and Earth
Sep 1 *The Hoon Dok Hwe* (scripture reading) tradition begins
Sep 11 Proclamation of the Realm of the Fourth Adam, East Garden, Irvington, NY
Sep 20 True Parents explore the Amazon River for 7 days
Oct 13 Establishment of hoondokhae, Victoria Plaza Hotel, Montevideo, Uruguay
Oct 20 True Father begins journey on Amazon River
Nov 23-30 3rd World Culture and Sports Festival held in Washington, DC
Nov 25 21st ICUS and 7th World Convention of PWPA, Hilton Hotel, Washington, DC
Nov 26 1997 IRFWP Congress, Hilton Hotel, Washington, DC

14th World Media Conference and Conference of the Writers Federation for World Peace, JW Marriott Hotel, Washington, DC
Nov 27 4th World Peace Conference, Capitol Hilton Hotel, Washington, DC
World Assembly of the WFWP, Grand Hyatt Hotel, Washington, DC
Nov 28 3rd World Convention of the YFWP, Hyatt Regency Hotel, Washington, DC
Nov 29 3.6 Million Couples Marriage Blessing
Nov 29 Sealing of the 40 Million Couples International Marriage Blessing, RFK
Nov 30  Hanmadang Sports Festival, Walter E. Washington Convention Center, Washington, DC

Dec 1  Proclamation of Opening the Gate to the Marriage Blessing in the Spirit World, East Garden, Irvington, NY

1998

Jan 7  Founding of Pyeonghwa (Peace) Motors in Pyongyang

Jan 23  *Hoondok* rallies in 'Korea for the study of True Parents' words and to celebrate the victory of the 40 Million Couples Blessing

Jan 23  Seoul: Olympic Weightlifting Arena

Jan 24  Gwangju: Kudong Arena

Feb 4  Busan: Gudeok Arena

Feb 5  Yeongju: Yeongju Arena

Feb 6  Cheonan: Chungnam Student Center

Feb 7  Changwon: Changwon Arena

Feb 8  Seongnam: Seongnam Arena

Feb 9  Daejeon: Civic Center

Feb 10  Daegu: Daegu Arena

Feb 11  Chuncheon: Baeckryung Art Center

Feb 12  Bucheon: Bucheon Arena

Feb 13  Jeonju: Jeonju Arena

Feb 14  Chungju: Chungju Arena

Feb 15  North Gyeonggi: Guri Arena

Feb 16  Gwangju: Gudong Arena

Feb 17  Jeju Island: KAL Hotel

Feb 18  Seoul: Olympic Gymnastics Arena

Feb 2  New Proclamation of the Completed Testament Age, Hannam-dong house, Seoul

           Ceremony to Bequeath the Completed Testament Word, at True Parents' Birthday

Feb 23  True Parents present anthologies of their speeches to political and business leaders in Korea

Feb 23  *Hoondok* rallies in Japan for the study of True Parents' words and to
promote the practice of true family life

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Venue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feb 23</td>
<td>Kanagawa: Hatano</td>
<td>Cultural Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 24</td>
<td>Hokkaido: Tel me International</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 25</td>
<td>Dohoku: Taisetsu Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 26</td>
<td>Kanto: Port Arena Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 27</td>
<td>Chubu: Aichi Arena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 28</td>
<td>Kansai: Kobe World Memorial Hall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 1</td>
<td>Hokuriku: JAL Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 2</td>
<td>Shigoku: Masnoi Palace</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 3</td>
<td>Chugoku: Postal Saving Hall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 4</td>
<td>Northern Kyushu: Sea Hawk Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 5</td>
<td>Southern Kyushu: New Otani Kumamoto Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 6</td>
<td>Tokyo: Otaku Arena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mar 10** Leadership conference to promote hoondokhae for the coming global era, Little Angels Performing Arts Center, Seoul

**Apr 1** True Mother begins 16-city North American Hoon Dok Hwe speaking tour

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Venue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Apr 1</td>
<td>Washington, DC: Hyatt Regency Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 2</td>
<td>Bridgeport, CT: Bridgeport University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 3</td>
<td>Boston, MA: John Hancock Hall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 4</td>
<td>Saint Louis, MO: Radisson Airport Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 5</td>
<td>Atlanta, GA: Beverly Hills Inn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 6</td>
<td>Richmond, VA: The Fourth Baptist Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 7</td>
<td>Dallas, TX: Harvey Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 8</td>
<td>Louisville, KY: King Solomon Baptist Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 9</td>
<td>New York, NY: Manhattan Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 10</td>
<td>Chicago, IL: Marriott Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 11</td>
<td>Seattle, WA: Westin Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 12</td>
<td>Los Angeles, CA: Westin Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 13</td>
<td>Denver, CO: Doubletree Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 14</td>
<td>Oakland, CA: Marriott Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 15</td>
<td>Minneapolis, MN: Radisson Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 16</td>
<td>Toronto, Canada: Korean Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Apr 17** Proclamation Opening the Gate to the Authority of the Elder Son, Authority of the Parents and Authority of the King
May 2  Proclamation of Unity between the Christian Cultural Sphere and the
Unification Church Cultural Sphere
May 15  Proclamation of the Liberation of Hell and the Opening of the Gate to
the Kingdom of Heaven
May 26  Proclamation of the Day of the Liberation of All Things by Returning
them to their Original Owner
Jun 11  Convocation on the Family and World Peace (WCSF 1998), Waldorf
Astoria Hotel, New York
Jun 13  360 million couples Marriage Blessing Ceremony
Jun 23  First Special 40 Day Workshop for National Messiahs, Pantanal,
Fuerte Olimpo, Paraguay
Jul 1   Dedication Ceremony of Jardim, Brazil Education Center for Ideal
Families and World Peace
Jul 22  First Special 40 Day Workshop for World Peace and Ideal Families,
Center for the Education of Ideal Families for World Peace
Aug 7   2nd Jardim Declaration- "God's ideal is absolute, unique, unchanging
and eternal"
Aug 21  3rd Jardim Declaration- "Declaration of the first, second and third
creators"
Aug 28  4th Jardim Declaration- "Dissolve God's bitter sorrow caused by not
fulfilling our destined parent-child relationship with Him"
Sep 8   Sa Sa Jeol (4.4 Day) declaration
Oct 5   True Father proclaims total liberation and unification between the
physical and spiritual worlds
Nov 6   Proclamation of the Completion of Restoration, Center for the
Education of Ideal Families for World Peace, Jardim, Brazil
Dec 18  "Realizing the Interfaith Ideal: Action Beyond Dialogue" conference
begins

1999

Jan 8   7th Jardim Declaration- "Cosmic-level Sa Sa Jeol (4-4 Day)
Proclamation of Complete Liberation for Cosmic Expansion of the
Marriage Blessing and the Rooting Out of Satan's Lineage

Jan 17  Global expansion of True Families speaking tour: 8 cities in Korea
  Jan 17 Northern Seoul: Olympic Weightlifting Arena
  Jan 17 Gwangju, Jeonju, Jeolla and Jeju: Yeomju Arena
  Jan 19 Daejeon, Cheongju and Chungcheong: Chungju Arena
  Jan 20 Southern Gyeonggi and Gangwon: Suwon Arena
  Jan 21 Busan and Gyeongnam: Gudeok Arena
  Jan 23 Daegu and Gyeongbuk: Daegu Arena
  Jan 24 Incheon and Northern Gyeonggi: Bucheon Arena
  Jan 25 Southern Seoul: Olympic Weightlifting Arena

Feb 1  The Segye Times 10th Anniversary Banquet, attended by Korean President Kim Dae-jung, Lotte Hotel, Seoul

Feb 6  Inaugural Assembly of the Interreligious and International Federation for World Peace (IIFWP), Lotte Hotel, Seoul

Feb 7  Holy Blessing of 360 Million Couples

Feb 11 Worldwide Speaking Tour for the Global Expansion of True Families:
  True Mother speaks in 16 cities in Japan
  Feb 11 Kobe: Harborland Plaza International Hall
  Feb 12 Takamatsu: Matsunoi Palace Hotel
  Feb 13 Nagoya: Aichi Prefecture Arena
  Feb 14 Ikeda, Osaka: Satsukiyama Gymnasium
  Feb 15 Hiroshima: Postal Savings Hall
  Feb 16 Fukuoka: Sun Palace Hotel
  Feb 17 Kumamoto: Kumamoto Prefecture Theater
  Feb 18 East Tokyo: Todoroki

Mar 19 Worldwide Speaking Tour for the Global Expansion of True Families:
  Mar 1 Nagano: International 21 Hotel
  Mar 2 Chiba: Chiba Port Arena
  Mar 3 Kanagawa: Totara City Cultural Center
  Mar 4 West Tokyo: Todoroki Arena
  Feb 25 Sapporo: Renaissance Hotel
  Feb 26 Sendai: Shiraishi Cultural Activity Center
  Feb 27 Fukui: Phoenix Plaza
  Feb 28 Niigata: Niigata Gymnasium
True Mother speaks in 24 cities in the United States

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mar 19</th>
<th>Mar 27</th>
<th>Apr 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Washington, DC</td>
<td>Chicago, IL</td>
<td>Dallas, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 20</td>
<td>Mar 28</td>
<td>Apr 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisville, KY</td>
<td>Atlanta, GA</td>
<td>Poughkeepsie, NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 21</td>
<td>Mar 29</td>
<td>Apr 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York, NY</td>
<td>Oakland, CA</td>
<td>Philadelphia, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 22</td>
<td>Mar 30</td>
<td>Apr 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norfolk, VA</td>
<td>Seattle, WA</td>
<td>Bridgeport, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 23</td>
<td>Mar 31</td>
<td>Apr 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miami, FL</td>
<td>Minneapolis, MN</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 24</td>
<td>Apr 1</td>
<td>Apr 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus, OH</td>
<td>Denver, CO</td>
<td>Boston, MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 25</td>
<td>Apr 2</td>
<td>Apr 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Providence, RI</td>
<td>Los Angeles, CA</td>
<td>Secaucus, NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 26</td>
<td>Apr 3</td>
<td>Apr 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia, PA</td>
<td>Portland, OR</td>
<td>Canada: Toronto, Ontario Science Center</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Mar 21 Satan surrenders to True Parents

Apr 11 Proclamation of the Fulfillment of the Completed Testament Age for Beginning God's Kingdom in Heaven and on Earth

Apr 12 Worldwide Speaking Tour for the Global Expansion of True Families begins: True Mother speaks at 32 cities around the world

Apr 12 Canada: Toronto, Ontario Science Center

Apr 15 Malaysia: Kuala Lumpur, Putra World Trade Centre, Plenary Hall (Dewan Merdeka)

Apr 22 Taiwan: Taipei, International Convention Center; True Father receives honorary Doctor of Literature from Chinese Culture University

Apr 24 Australia: Sydney, Hilton Hotel

Apr 26 Philippines: Manila, Manila Hotel

Apr 28 Kenya: Nairobi, Kenyatta International Conference Center Amphitheater

Apr 29 Zimbabwe: Harare, Sheraton International Center
Apr 30 Uganda: Kampala
May 2 Benin: Cotonou, Sheraton Hotel
May 4 Brazil: Sao Paulo, Pinheiros Hotel, Es Forte Club; While in Sao Paulo, True Mother receives an honorary degree from Instituto Universico de Pesquisa e Educayao, Salvador, Bahia, Brazil
May 5 Uruguay: Montevideo, Victoria Plaza Hotel
May 6 Argentina: Buenos Aires, Intercontinental Hotel
May 7 Paraguay: Asuncion, Guarani Theatre
May 8 Chile: Santiago, Sheraton Walkerhill Hotel
May 9 Ecuador: Quito, Swissotel
May 10 Colombia: Bogota, Tequendama Hotel
May 11 Costa Rica: San Jose, Radisson Conference Center
May 12 Nicaragua: Managua, Camino Real Hotel and Convention Center
May 13 Mexico: Mexico City, Fiesta Americana Hotel
May 14 Dominican Republic: Santo Domingo
May 18 Slovenia: Ljubljana
May 19 Switzerland: Geneva, President Wilson Hotel
May 20 Slovakia: Bratislava
May 21 Finland: Helsinki, Scandic Grand Marina Hotel
May 22 Russia: Moscow, Natalya Sats Children’s Musical Theatre
May 23 Moldova: Kishinev, Palace of the Republic of Moldova
May 25 Kazakhstan: Almaty; True Mother receives an honorary doctorate from Kazakh State Womens Pedagogical Institute
May 26 Kyrgyzstan: Bishkek, Peoples (Ala-too) Square
May 27 Mongolia: Ulan Bator, Peoples Square
May 29 China: Beijing, Great Hall of the People, Tiananmen Square
May 14 Proclamation of the Liberation of the Cosmos, Americana Hotel, Pantanal, Brazil
May 30 Celebration of True Parents’ East-West (Global) Victory, Belvedere Training Center, Tarrytown, NY
Jun 14 True Father presents special award to True Mother
Jul 27 Original Holy Ground consecration ceremony in Brazil
Aug 17   Proclamation of the Day of Jehovah's Omnipresence and
Omnipotence, North Garden, Kodiak, AK

Sep 9   Gu Gu Jeol (9.9 Day) Liberation Ceremony of Cosmic Unification
established

Sep 10  Proclamation of Sam Ship Jeol (3.10 Day)

Sep 14  True Father directs blessed families to pray in their own names

Oct 10  Double-Ten Day (Ssang-ship Jeol) proclaimed

Oct 23  Declaration of the Day of Liberation of the Blessing for the Entire
Cosmos

Nov 7   Cheonseong Wanglim (Main Hall) dedicated

Nov 12  World-level Ascension Ceremony for Young-jin Moon, Paju Wonjeon,
Gyeonggi Province

Dec 15  Proclamation of the Beginning of the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth,
Punta del Este, Uruguay

Dec 26  Proclamation of the Completion of True Parents' Providential
Responsibility, Belvedere Training Center, Tarrytown, NY

2000’s

2000

Jan 17   Seminar for woman leaders in Uruguay, Victoria Plaza Hotel,
Montevideo

Jan 22   America honors True Father on his 80th birthday

Feb 2    True Father receives Lifetime Achievement Award

Feb 10-14 4th World Culture and Sports Festival

Feb 10   Celebration of Reverend Sun Myung Moon's 80th Birthday, Seoul

Olympic Gymnastics Arena

Opening Assembly of the 4th World Culture and Sports Festival, Lotte
Hotel, Seoul
Preidential Sash and the Coat of Arms of Brazil are conferred on True Father by Congressman Nelson Marquezelli of Brazil

The State Pedagogical University of Kyrgyzstan confers on True Father the title of Honorary Professor

Upper Volga Institute, Russia, confers on True Father the title of Honorary Professor

True Father receives an honorary doctorate from Instituto Universico de Pesquisa e Educacao, Salvador, Bahia, Brazil

True Mother receives the honorary doctorate from Federico Enrique Carvajal University, Dominican Republic

Feb 11 Ceremony Commemorating Publication of The Sermons of the Reverend Sun Myung Moon

Feb 13 First International Blessing of 400 million couples

Announcement of the Family Party for Universal Peace and Unity, at the 4th WCSF Congratulatory Banquet

8th Jardim Dedaration: Inauguration of the Federation of the True Parent of the Cosmos

Feb 14 4th World Hanmadang Sports Festival, Seoul Olympic Gymnastics Arena

Feb 21 Rallies for the Unification of North and South Korea and to Celebrate Reverend Sun Myung Moon's 80th Birthday

Feb 21 Yeosu: Jeonnam Arena

Feb 22 Suwon: Suwon Arena

Feb 23 Jeonju: Jeonju Arena

Feb 24 Gongju: Baekje Arena

Feb 25 Seoul Gangnam: Olympic Weightlifting Arena

Feb 26 Guri: Guri Arena

Feb 28 Busan: Gudeok Arena

Feb 29 Gwangju: Gudong Arena

Mar 1 Yeongcheon: Yeongcheon Arena

Mar 2 Chunchon: Chunchon Arena

Mar 4 Changwon: Changwon Arena

Mar 5 Cheongju: Cheongju Arena

Mar 6 Seoul Gangbuk: Olympic Fencing Arena

Mar 7 Daejeon: Hanbat Arena

Mar 8 Mokpo: Mokpo Arena [PHG 1260]

Mar 9 Daegu: Daegu Arena

Mar 10 Bucheon: Bucheon Arena
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mar 12</td>
<td><strong>North Korea–South Korea Unification Rally</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 25</td>
<td>Leadership Conference for the Unification of North and South Korea,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hilton Hotel, Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 7-10</td>
<td>Rallies for the Unification of East and West, North and South, in Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 7</td>
<td>Fukuoka: General Exhibition Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 8</td>
<td>Hiroshima: Hiroshima Exhibition Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 9</td>
<td>Nagoya: Aichi Arena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 10</td>
<td>Tokyo: Akishima Exhibition Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 17</td>
<td>Religious Leaders' Forum for the Unification of North and South Korea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and for Reverend Moon's 50th Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 4</td>
<td>True Parents acquire the Sorocaba Soccer Team, Brazil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 8-19</td>
<td>True Mother's 12-City Speaking Tour of the United States</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 8</td>
<td>Washington, DC: Renaissance Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 9</td>
<td>Boston, MA: Park Plaza Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 10</td>
<td>Newark, NJ: Robert Treat Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 11</td>
<td>Chicago, IL: Civic Opera House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 12</td>
<td>Minneapolis, MN: Marriott Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 13</td>
<td>Seattle, WA: Civic Convention Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 14</td>
<td>San Francisco, CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 15</td>
<td>Los Angeles, CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 16</td>
<td>Dallas, TX: Crowne Plaza Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 17</td>
<td>Atlanta, GA: Crowne Plaza Ravinia Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 18</td>
<td>Miami, FL: Doubletree Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 19</td>
<td>New York, NY: Lincoln Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 21</td>
<td>Proclamation of the Beginning of True Parents' Second 40-year Course</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and the Settlement of the Realm of the Fourth Adam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 8-31</td>
<td>True Mothers World Speaking Tour in South America and Europe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 8</td>
<td>Paraguay: Asuncion, Excel Simor Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 9</td>
<td>Paraguay: Ciudad del Este, Palacio de Los Congresos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 10</td>
<td>Uruguay: Montevideo, Victoria Plaza Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 11</td>
<td>Uruguay: Punta del Este, Conrad Hotel</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
May 12 Argentina: Buenos Aires, Hilton Hotel
May 13 Argentina: Cordoba, Plaza International Hotel
May 14 Argentina: Santa Fe, El Conquistador Hotel
May 15 Argentina: Corrientes, El Gran Guarani Hotel
May 16 Brazil: Campo Grande, Cultural Center
May 17 Brazil: Brasilia, Bonaparte Hotel; True Mother is awarded the Medal of Brazil from that country's Ministry of Education
May 18 Brazil: Sao Paulo, US Chamber of Commerce
May 19 Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Teatro do Sesi
May 20 England: London, Marriott Hotel
May 21 Scotland: Edinburgh, Balmoral Hotel
May 22 England: Birmingham, Centennial Center
May 23 The Netherlands: The Hague, Kurhaus Hotel
May 24 Denmark: Copenhagen, Radisson SAS
May 24 Switzerland: Interlaken, Casino Kursaal
May 26 Albania: Tirana, Congress Hall
May 27 Romania: Bucharest, Ceausescu Palace
May 28 Russia: Moscow, Radisson Slavian Scaya Hotel
May 29 Russia: Saint Petersburg, Grand Europe Hotel
May 30 Moldova: Kishinev (Chisinau), National Palace
May 31 Canada: Toronto, Westin Prince Hotel

May 22 American Clergy Leadership Conference inaugurated
Jun 17 Proclamation of the Return of the Oceans to God, North Garden, Kodiak, AK
Jun 23 True Mother awarded Grand Prix Peace Prize of UN IAEWP
Jun 24 Proclamation of the Return of the Land to God, Hannam-dong house, Seoul
Jun 29 Proclamation of the Return of Heaven and Earth to God, Hannam-dong house, Seoul
Jul 1 Proclamation of the Return of the Fourth Adam's Realm of Heart to God, Hannam-dong house, Seoul
Jul 30 1st Blessed Wives' Special Workshop for Registration into the Kingdom of Heaven, Cheongpyeong Training Center
Aug 18 True Father proposes interreligious council at the United Nations
Assembly 2000 of the IIFWP during which True Father proposes to create a Peace Park at the DMZ

True Parents receive the Peace Award of the World Association of NonGovernmental Organizations (WANGO)

**Sep 12** The Total Liberation Chuseok, East Garden, Irvington, NY

**Sep 24** Transition of the Three Ages Realm of Oneness Unification Blessing Ceremony

**Oct 14** Ceremony for the Unification and Liberation of the Spirit World, Cheongpyeong Heaven and Earth Training Center

**Oct 15** True Parents visit Marshall Islands at President’s invitation

**Oct 16** Million Family March

**Oct 27** Proclamation of the Era of the Family Kingship of the Parents of Heaven and Earth, Hannam-dong house, Seoul

**Nov 6** 40 Day Special Seminar for Island Nations of the Pacific Rim, Kona, Hawaii

**Nov 30** Proclamation of the Victory of the Providence in South America and the Beginning of the Pacific Rim Era, Pantanal, Brazil

**Dec 1** Announcement of the upcoming Enthronement Ceremony for God's Kingship, Americano Hotel, Pantanal, Brazil

**Dec 3** Proclamation of Abolition of Paradise and Hell and that All Can Register in the Kingdom of Heaven, Punta del Este, Uruguay

**Dec 16** Inauguration of the United States' chapter of IIFWP, Marriott Hotel, Chicago

---

**2001**

**Jan 13** Coronation Ceremony for the Kingship of God

**Jan 15** 2001 World Media Conference, Keio Plaza InterContinental Hotel, Tokyo

**Jan 19** American Clergy Leadership Conference (ACLC) confers on True Parents the New Millennium Award for Unity and Renewal

**Jan 27** 2001 World Culture and Sports Festival International Conference, United Nations Headquarters, New York, NY
World Peace Marriage Blessing held at the United Nations

“We Will Stand in Oneness” Speaking Tour Begins

Feb 25

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>City, State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feb 25</td>
<td>Bronx, NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lake City, UT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 11</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 26</td>
<td>Newark, NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Portland, OR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 12</td>
<td>Billings, MT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 27</td>
<td>Bridgeport, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oakland, CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 13</td>
<td>Memphis, TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 28</td>
<td>Chicago, IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phoenix, AZ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 14</td>
<td>Louisville, KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 1</td>
<td>Boston, MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Denver, CO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 15</td>
<td>Milwaukee, WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 2</td>
<td>Philadelphia, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Los Angeles, CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 16</td>
<td>Omaha, NE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 3</td>
<td>Miami, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Little Rock, AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 17</td>
<td>Nashua, NH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 4</td>
<td>Atlanta, GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jackson, MS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 18</td>
<td>Indianapolis, IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 5</td>
<td>Columbus, OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Providence, RI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 19</td>
<td>Fargo, ND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 6</td>
<td>Houston, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norfolk, VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 20</td>
<td>Honolulu, HI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 7</td>
<td>Albuquerque, NM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Detroit, MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 21</td>
<td>Sioux Falls, SD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 8</td>
<td>Minneapolis, MN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Des Moines, IA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 22</td>
<td>Washington, DC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 9</td>
<td>Seattle, WA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mobile, AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 23</td>
<td>Shepherdstown, WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 10</td>
<td>Salt Lake City, UT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Orleans, LA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 24</td>
<td>Burlington, VT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 8</td>
<td>Harlem, New York welcomes True Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 15</td>
<td>True Father speaks at the Rayburn House Office Building, US Capitol,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Washington, DC

May 25  International Symposium of IIFWP, Hilton Hotel, New York, NY

May 27  Clergy Interfaith Marriage Blessing Ceremony

Jun 11  Unification Theological Seminary (UTS) chapel cross struck by lightning

Jun 21  UTS awards honorary doctorates to True Parents

Jul 3  Assemblies in Korea for the Settlement of God's Fatherland

Jul 3  Seoul: True Father speaks at the Lotte Hotel

Jul 4  Busan: True Mother speaks at the Lotte Hotel

Jul 4  Daegu: True Father speaks at the Inter-Burgo Hotel,

    Gangbuk district of Seoul: True Mother speaks at the Lotte Hotel

Jul 5  Gyeonggi and Gangwon Provinces: True Father speaks at the Sheraton Walkerhill Hotel, Seoul

    Gwangju: True Mother speaks at the Shinyang Park Hotel

Jul 6  Gangbuk district of Seoul: True Father speaks at the Lotte World Hotel

    Incheon: True Mother speaks at the Lotte Hotel, Seoul

Jul 13  True Father invited to speak at Korea’s National Assembly

Aug 18  Workshop on Unification Thought and the Theory of Victory over Communism for worldwide leadership begins

Sep 11  9/11 attack on America

Sep 22  Interfaith day of prayer and healing for victims of 9/11

Oct 8  Proclamation of Total Dissolution of Barriers and Proclamation of Return of Blessed Families from Spirit World to Earth

Oct 17  1st Sportfishing World Champion's Cup Tournament, Nagasaki, Japan

Oct 19  Founding of the World Sportfishing Federation

Oct 19  Post-9/11 conference on “Global Violence: Conflict and Hope”

Oct 20  2001 Assembly of IIFWP, Hilton Hotel, New York, NY

Oct 29  Speaking Tour in Korea for the Cosmic Nation of Peace and Unity (Cheon Il Guk) Begins

Oct 29  Daejeon, Cheongju and Chungcheong: Yuseong, Hotel Riviera

Oct 30  Seoul: Seoul, Shilla Hotel
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Accommodation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oct 31</td>
<td>Gwangju, Jeonju and Jeolla</td>
<td>Gwangju, Shinnyang Park Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 1</td>
<td>Busan and Gyeongnam</td>
<td>Busan, Lotte Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 2</td>
<td>Southern Gyeonggi</td>
<td>Seoul, Lotte Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 4</td>
<td>Daegu and Gyeongbuk</td>
<td>Daegu, Inter-Burgo Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 5</td>
<td>Incheon and Gyeonggi</td>
<td>Seoul, Lotte Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 6</td>
<td>Northern Gyeonggi and Gangwon</td>
<td>Seoul, Lotte World Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 5</td>
<td>True Mother's Speaking Tour in Japan for the Cosmic Nation of Peace and Unity (Cheon Il Guk)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 5</td>
<td>Fukuoka</td>
<td>Grand Hyatt Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 9</td>
<td>Nagoya</td>
<td>Hilton Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 10</td>
<td>East Tokyo</td>
<td>Keio Plaza Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 6</td>
<td>Takamatsu</td>
<td>Matsuno Palace Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 11</td>
<td>Chiba</td>
<td>Tokyo Inn Airport Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 7</td>
<td>Osaka</td>
<td>Mitsui Urban Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 12</td>
<td>Tokyo</td>
<td>Hotel Okura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 8</td>
<td>Kobe</td>
<td>Okura Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 8</td>
<td>Korean Leaders Conference for the Cosmic Nation of Peace and Unity,</td>
<td>Shilla Hotel, Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 15</td>
<td>True Father proclaims Cheon Il Guk</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 26</td>
<td>True Mothers 8-City Speaking Tour in the United States for the Cosmic Nation of Peace and Unity (Cheon Il Guk)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 26</td>
<td>Bridgeport, CT</td>
<td>University of Bridgeport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 27</td>
<td>Newark, NJ</td>
<td>Robert Treat Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 28</td>
<td>Dallas, TX</td>
<td>Sterling Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 29</td>
<td>Oakland, CA</td>
<td>Marriott Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 30</td>
<td>Los Angeles, CA</td>
<td>Marriott Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 1</td>
<td>New York, NY</td>
<td>Canaan Methodist Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 2</td>
<td>Washington, DC</td>
<td>Allen Chapel AME Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 15</td>
<td>Chicago, IL</td>
<td>Hilton Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 16</td>
<td>Proclamation of the Bequeathing of Cheon Il Guk, Kona, Hawaii</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 20</td>
<td>World Summit of Muslim Leaders</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 28</td>
<td>Letter from God</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2002

Jan 26           Proclamation of the Era of the Victorious Realm of God's Sovereign Nation, Kona, Hawaii

Feb 14-18       2002 World Culture and Sports Festival, Korea
                2002 Assembly of the Interreligious and International Federation for World Peace, Hilton Millennium Hotel, Seoul

Feb 16           400 Million Couples Holy Blessing, 3rd Phase

Mar 1           Proclamation of the Total Unity of the Spirit World and the Physical World, Kona, Hawaii

Apr 4           Ceremony for the Total Liberation of 6,000 years of Providential History

Apr 14           True Father receives the honorary degree of Doctor of Theology (Sun Moon University, Cheonan);
True Mother receives the honorary degree of Doctor of Literature (Sun Moon University, Cheonan)

Apr 27           144,000 Interfaith Clergy Blessing

May 21           Three Nations Conference for Leaders of Korea, Japan and the United States, Sheraton National Hotel, Arlington, VA


Jun 11           Proclamation of the Realm of Unity and Secure Settlement of the Parents of Heaven and Earth

Jun 12           Sun Moon Peace Cup Inaugural Ceremony

Jun 14           True Mother addresses Seminar for Woman Leaders of Korea, Sheraton Walkerhill Hotel, Seoul

Jun 21           Rally to Proclaim the Unity and Secure Settlement of the Parents of Heaven and Earth, Jamsil Indoor Stadium, Seoul

Jul 3           Holy Blessing of 1,440,000 Second Generation Christian Youth and World Religious Youth

Jul 4           ”A Cloud of Witnesses” published in U.S. newspapers

Aug 5           Proclamation that the Unity and Secure Settlement of the Parents of Heaven and Earth Expands into the Life of the World

Aug 10-13       Assemblies to Bring the Unity and Secure Settlement of the Parents of Heaven and Earth into the Life of the World: Korea
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Hotel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aug 10</td>
<td>Honam: Gwangju</td>
<td>Shinyang Park Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 11</td>
<td>Yeongnam: Busan</td>
<td>Lotte Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 12</td>
<td>Chungcheong: Yuseong</td>
<td>Riviera Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 13</td>
<td>Seoul: Seoul</td>
<td>Lotte World Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 18-29</td>
<td>Assemblies to Bring the Unity and Secure Settlement of the Parents of Heaven and Earth into the Life of the World</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 18</td>
<td>Fukuoka: Sea Hawk</td>
<td>Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 19</td>
<td>Hiroshima: Granvia</td>
<td>Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 20</td>
<td>Takamatsu:</td>
<td>International Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 21</td>
<td>Kobe: Okura Hotel</td>
<td>Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 22</td>
<td>Osaka: Han Q</td>
<td>International Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 23</td>
<td>Nagoya: Grand Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 24</td>
<td>Kanazawa:</td>
<td>International Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 25</td>
<td>Niigata: Okura Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 26</td>
<td>Yokohama: Royal</td>
<td>Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 27</td>
<td>Sendai: Koyo Grand</td>
<td>Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 28</td>
<td>Sapporo: Sapporo</td>
<td>Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 29</td>
<td>Tokyo: Okura Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 4</td>
<td>Interreligious Clergy Family Marriage Blessing, Manhattan Center, New York, NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 14</td>
<td>True Parents officiate interreligious and international Blessing and Rededication Ceremony</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 16-30</td>
<td>Assemblies to Bring the Unity and Secure Settlement of the Parents of Heaven and Earth into the Life of the World</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 16</td>
<td>Arlington, VA:</td>
<td>Sheraton National Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 17</td>
<td>Bridgeport, CT:</td>
<td>University of Bridgeport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 18</td>
<td>Boston, MA:</td>
<td>Sheraton Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 22</td>
<td>Atlanta, GA:</td>
<td>Renaissance Waverly Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 23</td>
<td>Miami, FL:</td>
<td>Biscayne Bay Marriott and Marina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 24</td>
<td>Chicago, IL:</td>
<td>Hyatt Regency O'Hare Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 25</td>
<td>Seattle, WA:</td>
<td>Sheraton Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 26</td>
<td>Oakland, CA:</td>
<td>Convention Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 27</td>
<td>Los Angeles, CA:</td>
<td>Airport Marriott Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 28</td>
<td>Denver, CO:</td>
<td>Doubletree Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 29</td>
<td>Newark, NJ:</td>
<td>Robert Treat Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 30</td>
<td>New York, NY:</td>
<td>Manhattan Center</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Oct 16  Rally for the Harmony and Unity of Heaven and Earth
Oct 18  Holy Burning Ceremony for the Peace, Unity and Liberation of Heaven and Earth, Hannam-dong house, Seoul
Oct 20  Rally for the Harmony and Unity of Heaven and Earth-the Southern Hemisphere, Sun Moon University, Cheonan
Nov 5   Proclamation of the Cheon II Guk Era of Peace, Unity and Harmony, Central Training Center
Dec 7   National Blessing for Reconciliation
Dec 9   1st Seminar for Korean, Japanese and American Ambassadors for Peace, Ohana Keauhou Beach Resort, Kona, Hawaii
Dec 27  IIFWP Conference, "God and World Peace: An Exploration of the Significance of God for a World in Crisis"

2003

Jan 2   Blessing of Infants in the Spirit World and Proclamation of Opening the Gate for their Returning to Earth
Feb 5   IIFWP World Summit on Leadership and Governance, Lotte Hotel, Seoul
        Cheongshim International Hospital Dedication
Feb 6   Holy Marriage Blessing Ceremony for the Parents of Heaven and Earth
        Opening the Gate of Cheon II Guk
        Enthronement Ceremony of Parent of Cosmos and Parents of Heaven and Earth Who Reign over the Blessed Families
        Presentation of Cheon II Guk Owners Awards, Cheongpyeong Training Center
Mar 2   IIFWP International Leadership Seminar for Peace in the Middle East, Sheraton National Hotel, Arlington, VA
Mar 10  Family Party for Peace and Unity inaugurated
Mar     Acquisition of YongPyong Resort
Apr 18  123 Clergy take down crosses
May 2   Proclamation of the Owners of Re-creation, East Garden, Irvington, NY
May 4   Proclamation of the Orange of the Right of Dominion and Sovereignty
According to the Ideal of Creation

May 10  Proclamation of High Noon Settlement and the Liberation of All Nations on Earth and in Heaven, East Garden, Irvington, NY

May 12  The first Middle East Peace Pilgrimage begins

May 18  Clergy and Rabbis sign Jerusalem Declaration

Jun 29  Washington Declaration

Jul 10-15  2003 World Culture and Sports Festival

Jul 10  Opening Ceremony of the 2003 World Culture and Sports Festival, Ygwansun Arena, Cheonan

Jul 13  Proclamation of the End of the Era of Indemnity, Sun Moon University, Cheonan

Jul 15  Fourth phase of the International Marriage Blessing Ceremony of 400 Million Couples

Aug 15  Seoul Peace Declaration (for Third Israel), IIFWP Summit Conference for World Peace

Aug 20  Proclamation of the Beginning of the Fourth Israel, Hannam-dong house, Seoul

Oct 3  Inaugural Assembly for the Interreligious and International Peace Council

Oct 15  Inaugural Assembly of IIPC-Korea, Little Angels Performing Arts Center, Seoul

Oct 21  Yeosu World Cup Fishing Tournament 2003, Heungkuk Arena, Yeosu

Oct 25  Proclamation of the Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humankind, Cheongpyeong Training Center

Nov 4  Proclamation that Parent of the Cosmos and Parents of Heaven and Earth Are Liberated

Nov 8  Rally to Realize the Peace UN and a Peaceful World, Central Training Center, Sutaekdong, Guri, Gyeonggi Province

Dec 21  Ceremony for Complete Unification, Hannam-dong house, Seoul

Dec 22  Peace King Coronation of Jesus
Jan 3  Proclamation of the Return of Jesus and the Five Founders of Religion to the Earth, Cheongpyeong Training Center

Jan 28  Dedication of the Cheongshim Graduate School of Theology, Cheongpyeong

Feb 4  Coronation of Jesus and Heung-jin Moon as the Kings of Peace of the Second Israel, at the Ambassadors for Peace Awards

Feb 22  Proclamation of Era of Settlement for Parent of Cosmos, Heaven and Earth, and Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humankind

Mar 7  True Father writes a poem for True Mother, "Mother for Whom Heaven Yearns; Mother Whom the Earth Reverses"

Mar 23  Crown of Peace Ceremony held in the Dirksen Senate Office Building

Apr 1  Dong Ban Gyeok Pa Providence in America begins

Apr 2  ACLC Al-Aqsa Mosque pilgrims are safe after a siege

Apr 13  Proclamation of Liberation and Release

Apr 19  Proclamation of An Shi II (Day of Secure Settlement and Attendance), World Mission Center, New York, NY

May 2  2004 World Peace King Cup Fishing Tournament begins in Yeosu

May 5  Proclamation of Ssang Hab Shib Seung II (The Day of the Victory of the Number Ten Combining Two Fives)

May 5  True Father declares An Shi II (New Sabbath) and "The Era after the Coming of Heaven"

May 13  Rally for the Harmony and Unity of the Gyeongsang and Jeolla Regions, Cheonghae Garden, Yeosu

May 21  Rally for the Declaration of Absolute Values for the sake of Harmony and Unification is held

May 24  Women of Peace Rally in Jerusalem

May 29  Proclamation of the End of the Cain-Abel Era, Cheonghae Garden, Yeosu

Jun 30  Proclamation of Cheon Yo II ("Heaven's Day," a proposed 8th day of the week), Cheonghae Garden, Yeosu

Jul 16  1st Special Meeting to Proclaim Revolution of True Heart and Opening of Era of True Liberation and True Complete Freedom

Jul 21  2nd Special Meeting to Proclaim Revolution of True Heart and
Opening of Era of True Liberation and True Complete Freedom

**Jul 23-26**   2004 World Culture and Sports Festival, Yu Gwan-sun Arena, Cheonan

**Jul 26**   The 400 Million Couples International Marriage Blessing, Fifth Phase, Yu Gwan-sun Arena, Cheonan

**Aug 20**   Blessing for Registration in Cheon Il Guk for the Revolution of True Heart and for True Liberation and Complete Freedom

**Aug 20**   True Parents call for the founding of the Fourth Israel

**Sep 16**   Banquet for a delegation of American financiers, Little Angels Performing Arts Center, Seoul

**Sep 23**   Mongolian Peoples’ Federation inaugurated

**Oct 3**   Proclamation of the Day of Opening the Unified Nation for the Liberation of the Cosmos

**Oct 26-30**   Speeches in four major American cities to proclaim the world of peace and unity centered on God's love

- **Oct 26** New York, NY: Rye Brook, Hilton Westchester Hotel
- **Oct 28** Washington, DC: Hyatt Regency Hotel
- **Oct 29** Chicago, IL: Marriott Hotel Downtown
- **Oct 30** Los Angeles, CA: Airport Marriott Hotel

**Nov 8**   Assembly to Totally Invest Our Hearts for the Peaceful Unification of the Korean People as One People

**Nov 12**   Cheongshim Youth Center Dedicated

**Nov 16**   Lady Dr. Kim's ascension

**Nov 25**   1st Gathering of Representatives of Korean Clans and ceremonial coronation of True Parents as the King and Queen of Peace

**Dec 2**   2nd World Assembly of the Mongolian Peoples Federation for World Peace, Yongpyong Resort, Gangwon Province

**Dec 13**   Common Legacy Breakfast Summit, Marriott Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, DC

**Dec 13**   Fifth Crown of Peace ceremony held

**Dec 13**   Founding of the Federation to Commemorate the United Nations Peacekeeping Forces

**Dec 26**   Special Marriage Blessing of the Second Generation in the 4th year of Cheon Il Guk, East Garden, Irvington, NJ
2005

Jan 21  Dedication of Peace TV, Inc., Dowon Building, Mapo-gu, Seoul

Feb 9    Special Marriage Blessing in the 5th Year of Cheon Il Guk,
          Cheongpyeong Training Center

Feb 14   Coronation of the Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humankind as the
          King [and Queen] of Peace for Uniting Heaven and Earth

Mar 4    Rally to Realize the Settlement of Cheon Il Guk, Cheongpyeong
          Training Center

Mar 26   Conferment of Cheon Seong Gyeong Holy Scripture

Apr 13   Proclamation of the Era of Lasting Peace, The Washington Times
          Building, Washington, DC

Apr 27   Seminar to Teach Attendance of the Root Ancestor, the King of Peace,
          Cheonghae Garden, Yeosu

May 5    New FFWPU Headquarters building dedicated in Korea

Jun 25-28 True Father speaks in four cities in the United States
          Jun 25 New York, NY: Jacob K. Javits Convention Center
          Jun 26 Washington, DC: Ronald Reagan Building
          Jun 27 Chicago, IL: Hilton Hotel
          Jun 28 Los Angeles, CA: Airport Marriott Hotel

Jul 13   Second Rally to Totally Invest Our Hearts for the Peaceful Unification
          of the Korean People as One People, Olympic Hall, Seoul

Jul 14   Second Rally to Totally Invest Our Hearts for the Peaceful Unification
          of the Korean People as One People
          Korean-Japanese Banquet to Pray for the Unification of the Fatherland
          of Korea, Ilsan KINTEX, Gyeonggi Province

Jul 15   2005 Peace Cup International Soccer Tournament, World Cup
          Stadium, Seoul

Jul 29   2005 World Culture and Sports Festival, Yu Gwan-sun Arena, Cheonan

Aug 1    The 400 Million Couples International Marriage Blessing, Sixth Phase,
          Yu Gwan-sun Arena, Cheonan

Sep 2    Proclamation of the Day to Embark on the Secure Settlement of the
          Universal Peace Kingdom, North Garden, Kodiak, AK
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sep 12</td>
<td>Universal Peace Federation (UPF) founded</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 18</td>
<td>The Chuseok for the Liberation of Heaven and Earth, East Garden, Irvington, NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 20-30</td>
<td>120-Nation Speaking Tour to Launch the Universal Peace Federation: United States</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 20</td>
<td>Newark, NJ: Robert Treat Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 21</td>
<td>Bridgeport, CT: Bridgeport University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 22</td>
<td>Boston, MA: Westin Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 23</td>
<td>Washington, DC: Marriott Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 24</td>
<td>Chicago, IL: Hyatt Regency Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 20</td>
<td>Atlanta, GA: Georgia International Convention Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 20</td>
<td>Dallas, TX: Marriott Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 27</td>
<td>Denver, CO: Renaissance Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 27</td>
<td>Seattle, WA: Belle Harbor Conference Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 27</td>
<td>San Francisco, CA: Hilton Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 30</td>
<td>Los Angeles, CA: Marriott Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 3-14</td>
<td>120-Nation Speaking Tour to Launch the Universal Peace Federation: Korea</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 3</td>
<td>Seoul: Olympic Fencing Arena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 4</td>
<td>Changwon: Changwon Arena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 5</td>
<td>Busan: Gijang Arena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 6</td>
<td>Incheon: Dowon Arena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 7</td>
<td>Cheonan: Yu Gwan-sun Arena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 8</td>
<td>Yeongcheon: Yeongcheon Arena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 9</td>
<td>Chungju: Chungju Arena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 10</td>
<td>Chuncheon: Hoban Arena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 11</td>
<td>Gwangju: Yeomju Arena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 12</td>
<td>Iksan: Iksan Arena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 13</td>
<td>Suwon: Suwon Arena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 14</td>
<td>Seoul: Olympic Hall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 3-14</td>
<td>120 Nation Speaking Tour to Launch the Universal Peace Federation: Japan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 3</td>
<td>Fukuoka: Merle Park Hall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 4</td>
<td>Hiroshima: Pension Administration Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 10</td>
<td>Sendai: Goyo Grand Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 11</td>
<td>Saitama: Super Arena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Oct 5 Takamatsu: Sogo Cultural Center
Oct 6 Kobe: Seaside Hotel
Oct 7 Osaka: Empire Hotel
Oct 8 Nagoya: Aichi Pension Administration Center
Oct 9 Sapporo: Sapporo Park
Oct 12 Nagano: International Hotel
Oct 13 Yokohama: Prince Hotel
Oct 14 Tokyo: Tokyo Bay Hotel

Oct 16 120 Nation Speaking Tour to Launch the Universal Peace Federation:
Asia, Europe, Oceania, South America and Canada

Oct 16 Mongolia: Ulaanbaatar, Mongolia Hall of Government;
Mongolian National Television broadcasts True Father's address
Oct 17 Kyrgyzstan: Bishkek, Presidential Office Building
Oct 18 Georgia: Tbilisi, State Conservatory Grand Hall
Oct 19 Latvia: Riga, Baltic Beach Hotel
Oct 20 Ukraine: Kiev, Ukraine House Hall
Oct 22 Estonia: Tallinn, Radisson Hotel
Oct 23 Lithuania: Vilnius, Forum Palace

Oct 24 Poland: Warsaw Oct 25 Romania: Bucharest, Marriott Hotel
Oct 26 Bosnia-Herzegovina; Sarajevo, Holiday Inn (welcome by President Ejup Ganie)
Oct 28 Hungary: Budapest, Hilton Hotel
Oct 29 Czech Republic: Prague, Marriott Hotel
Oct 30 Albania: Tirana, Congress Hall (True Father meets with President Alfred Moisiu and Prime Minister Sali Berisha; the speech is televised)
Oct 31 Slovakia: Bratislava, Slovak National Theatre

Nov 1 Switzerland: Geneva, Hilton Hotel
Nov 2 The Netherlands: Grand Hotel Amrath Kurhaus the Hague
Nov 3 Slovenia: Ljubljana, Grand Hotel Union
Nov 4 Republic of Ireland: Dublin, Gresham Hotel
Nov 5 United Kingdom: London, Royal Garden Hotel, True Father
admitted to the United Kingdom after 27 years
Nov 7 Nigeria: Abuja, International Conference Center
Nov 8 Mali: Bamako
Nov 17 European Union: Geneva, Palais des Nations
Nov 19 Denmark: Copenhagen, Marriott Hotel
Nov 22 Nepal: Kathmandu, Birendra International Convention Center
(True Father’s speech is televised)
Nov 23 India: New Delhi, Taj Mahal Hotel
Nov 24 Sri Lanka: Colombo
Nov 25 Indonesia: Jakarta
Nov 26 Malaysia: Kuala Lumpur, Convention Center
Nov 27 Cambodia: Phnom Penh, InterContinental Hotel
Nov 28 China: Hong Kong, Holiday Inn Golden Mile
Nov 30 Taiwan: Taipei
Dec 1 Philippines: Manila (True Parents meet President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo)
Dec 2 Palau: Koror, Ngarachamayong Cultural Center
Dec 3 Marshall Islands: Majuro, National Assembly Building
Dec 4 Solomon Islands: Honiara, Mendana Hotel
Dec 5 Samoa: Apia
Dec 6 Fiji: Suva
Dec 7 Australia: Sydney, Sheraton Hotel
Dec 8 New Zealand: Auckland, Ritz Carlton Hotel
Dec 10 Uruguay: Montevideo, Victoria Plaza Hotel (True Father meets with President Tabare Vazquez)
Dec 11 Argentina: Sheraton Hotel, Buenos Aires
Dec 12 Brazil: Sao Paulo, Anhembi Convention Center
Dec 13 Bolivia: Los Tajibos Hotel, Santa Cruz
Dec 14 Peru: Lima, Sheraton Hotel
Dec 15 Ecuador: Quito
Dec 16 Colombia: Bogota
Dec 17 Guyana: Georgetown
Dec 18 Barbados: Bridgetown
Dec 19 Dominican Republic: Santo Domingo, Fiesta Hotel
Dec 20 Costa Rica: San Jose, Ramada Fiesta Hotel
Dec 21 Mexico: Mexico City
Dec 22 Bahamas: Paradise Island, Atlantis Hotel
Dec 23 Canada: Toronto, Westin Prince Hotel
Dec 27 Welcome Home Rally after the 120 nation speaking tour to launch the Universal Peace Federation, KINTEX, Ilsan
2006

**Jan 15**
- Ascension of Mrs. Won Bok Choi

**Feb 2**
- 1<sup>st</sup> Global Assembly of the Universal Peace Federation, KINTEX, Ilsan

**Feb 24**
- Dedication of Cheongshim International High School, Cheongpyeong

**Mar 21**
- UPF Assembly in Japan, Makuhari Messe International Exhibition Hall, Chiba

**Mar 25**
- UPF Rallies to Return to the Original Fatherland and Hometown
  - **Mar 25** Seoul: Sun Moon University, Cheonan
  - **Mar 26** Southern Gyeonggi and Gangwon: Sun Moon University, Cheonan
  - **Mar 28** Gyeongnam, Busan and Ulsan: Changwon Stadium, Changwon
  - **Mar 30** Jeolla, Gwangju, Jeonju and Jeju: Gwangju World Cup Stadium, Gwangju
  - **Mar 31** Gyeongbuk, Daegu and Northern Gyeonggi: Sun Moon University, Cheonan

**Apr 1**
- Chungcheong, Daejeon and Cheongju: Sun Moon University, Cheonan

**Apr 2**
- Gyeonggi and Incheon: Sun Moon University, Cheonan

**Mar 27**
- Special Assembly to Commemorate the Inauguration of UPF, National Assembly Library, Seoul

**Apr 3**
- Nationwide UPF Rally to Return to the Original Fatherland and Hometown, Seoul Olympic Stadium

**Apr 10**
- 3<sup>rd</sup> World Assembly of the Mongolian Peoples Federation for World Peace, Marriott Hotel, Seoul

**Apr 28**
- 180 Nation Universal Peace Federation Speaking Tour to Return to the Original Fatherland and Hometown
  - **Apr 28** Bridgeport, CT: Bridgeport University
  - **Apr 29** New York, NY: Jacob Javits Convention Center
  - **Apr 30** Newark, NJ: Hopewell Baptist Church
May 1 Boston, MA: Boston Marriott Copley Place
May 2 Washington, DC: George Washington University
May 3 Miami, FL: Hilton Hotel
May 4 Winston-Salem, NC: MC Benton Jr. Convention Civic Center
May 5 Chicago, IL: Lakeside Center McCormick Place
May 6 Minneapolis, MN: Crowne Plaza Hotel
May 7 Los Angeles, CA: Westin Hotel
May 8 San Francisco, CA: Hilton Hotel
May 9 Vancouver, Canada: Four Seasons Hotel
May 10 Seattle, WA: Doubletree Hotel
May 13 Fukuoka, Japan: Fukuoka Marine Messe
May 14 Hiroshima, Japan: Welfare Pension Center
May 15 Dakamas, Japan: General Cultural Center, Airex
May 16 Kobe, Japan: International Center
May 17 Osaka, Japan: Hyatt Regency Hotel
May 18 Nagoya, Japan: Toyota Civic Cultural Center
May 19 Nagano, Japan: Peoples Cultural Center
May 20 Saitama, Japan: Kuki Cultural Center
May 21 Sendai, Japan: Koyo Grand Hotel
May 22 Sapporo, Japan: Dresen Sapporo Hotel
May 23 Yokohama, Japan: Sheraton Grande Tokyo Bay Hotel
May 24 Tokyo, Japan: Chiba Port Arena
May 28 Philippines: Manila, Makati Shangri La Hotel
May 29 Indonesia: Jakarta, Ritz Carlton Hotel
May 30 Malaysia: Kuala Lumpur, Hilton Hotel,
May 31 Sri Lanka: Colombo, World Trade Center
Jun 1 Nepal: Kathmandu, Birendra International Convention Center
Jun 3 India: New Delhi, Oberoi Hotel
Jun 4 Cambodia: Phnom Penh, InterContinentaJ Hotel
Jun 6 Taiwan: Taipei, Father of the Nation Museum

Jun 1 Joint Clan Rally for the Unification of the Fatherland of Universal
Peace, Marriott Hotel, Seoul

Jun 6 Prayer service for the unity of spirit and flesh at the Cheon Il Guk
Original Palace and Holy Ground
Institution of the Cheon Il Guk Citizen’s Pledge

Jun 10
Groundbreaking for the Korea Times Aviation Aerospace Industrial Complex at Gimpo, Gyeonggi Province

Jun 12
Launch of the UPF peace kingdom corps and peace kingdom police, Cheongpyeong Training Center

Jun 13
Cheon Jeong Gung Entrance Ceremony

Jun 16
True Father writes a dedication to commemorate the entrance into the Cheon Jeong Gung Palace

Continuation of the 180 Nation UPF Speaking Tour to Return to the Original Fatherland and Hometown

Jun 16
Mongolia: Ulaanbaatar, Palace Hotel Grand Ballroom

Jun 18
Kyrgyzstan: Bishkek, Theatre Philharmonia

Jun 19
Tajikistan: Dushanbe, Presidential Strategy Research Center

Jun 22
Azerbaijan: Baku, Crescent Beach Hotel

Jun 23
Estonia: Tallinn, Olympia Hotel

Jun 24
Latvia: Riga, Baltic Beach Hotel

Jun 25
Lithuania: Vilnius, Crowne Plaza Hotel

Jun 26
Ukraine: Kiev, Premier Palace Hotel

Jun 27
Lebanon: Beirut, Metropolitan Palace Hotel

Jun 28
Turkey: Istanbul, Swissotel The Bosphorus

Jun 29
Israel: Jerusalem, Regency Hotel

Jun 30
Jordan: Amman, Radisson SAS Hotel

Jul 1
Malta: St. Julians, Westin Dragonara Resort

Jul 2
Poland: Warsaw, Sofitel Warsaw Victoria

Jul 3
Romania: Bucharest, Marriott Hotel

Jul 4
Slovakia: Bratislava, Slovak National Theater

Jul 5
Hungary: Budapest, Corinthia Hotel

Jul 6
Bosnia and Herzegovina: Sarajevo, Hotel Holiday

Jul 7
Albania: Tirana, Congress Hall

Jul 8
Croatia: Zagreb, Sheraton Hotel

Jul 9
Switzerland: Geneva, Hilton Palace Hotel

Jul 10
Czech Republic: Prague, Palace Zofin

Jul 11
Denmark: Copenhagen, Marriott Hotel

Jul 12
Slovenia: Ljubljana, Grand Hotel Union
Jul 13 Ireland: Dublin
Jul 14 Netherlands: The Hague
Jul 15 England: London, Royal Horticultural Society
Jul 18 Kenya: Nairobi, Raikou Hotel
Jul 20 Tanzania: Dar es Salaam, Moevenpick Hotel
Jul 21 Ethiopia: Addis Ababa, Sheraton Addis
Jul 22 Nigeria: Abuja, Le Meridien Hotel,
Jul 23 Benin: Cotonou, Palais de Congres
Jul 24 Cameroon: Yaounde, Congress Hotel
Jul 25 Zambia: Lusaka, Mulungushi International Conference Center
Jul 27 Uruguay: Montevideo, Victoria Plaza Hotel
Jul 28 Argentina: Buenos Aires, Sheraton Hotel
Jul 29 Brazil: Sao Paulo, South America Unification Movement Headquarters

Jul 31 Bolivia: La Paz, Hotel Los Tajibos
Aug 1 Colombia: Bogota, Hotel Tequendama
Aug 2 Dominican Republic: Santo Domingo, Jaragua Hotel
Aug 3 Jamaica: Kingston, Jamaica Pegasus Hotel
Aug 4 Bahamas: Riu Palace Paradise Island
Aug 5 Mexico: Mexico City, Fiesta Americana Hotel
Aug 6 Costa Rica: San Jose, Ramada Plaza Herradura Hotel
Aug 7 Venezuela: Caracas, Tamanaco Intercontinental Hotel
Aug 8 Peru: Lima, Sheraton Hotel
Aug 9 Chile: Santiago, Sheraton Hotel
Aug 13 New Zealand: Auckland, Sky City Convention Center
Aug 14 Australia: Sydney, City Recital Hall
Aug 15 Vanuatu: Port Vila, Le Lagon Resort
Aug 16 Papua New Guinea: Port Moresby, Crowne Plaza Hotel
Aug 17 Solomon Islands: Honiara, Solomon Kitano Mendana Hotel
Aug 18 Palau: Koror, Ngarachamayong Cultural Center
Aug 19 China: Hong Kong, Grand Hyatt

Jul 12 Archbishop Milingo returns, begins married priest ministry
Jul 14 4th World Assembly of the Mongolian Peoples Federation for World Peace, Intercontinental Hotel, Geneva, Switzerland
Aug 20  Victory and Complete Freedom Rally to Bring Universal Peace to the Fatherland and Hometown
Aug 28  Third generation Holy Marriage Blessing
Aug 31  Victory and Complete Freedom Rally to Bring Universal Peace to the Fatherland and Hometown, Marriott Hotel, Seoul

Sep 1  UPF Worldwide Speaking Tour
   Sep 1  Japan: Tokyo, Chiba Port Arena
   Sep 3  United States: New York, NY, Manhattan Center
   Sep 4  Canada: Toronto
   Sep 20  Mongolia
   Sep 21  China: Hong Kong
   Sep 22  Nepal
   Sep 23  Malaysia
   Sep 24  Taiwan
   Sep 25  The Philippines
   Sep 27  New Zealand
   Sep 28  Australia
   Sep 30  Uruguay
   Oct 1  Argentina and Chile
   Oct 2  Paraguay
   Oct 3  New Zealand
   Oct 4  Brazil
   Oct 5  Bolivia
   Oct 6  Peru
   Oct 12  Commemoration of the 1st anniversary of the Universal Peace Federation and of the Entrance Ceremony to the UPF Kingdom
   Sep 14  Proclamation that prayers should end with "Aju" Instead of "Amen,"
   Cheong Jeong Gung Palace, Cheongpyeong
   Sep 26  Archbishop Milingo excommunicated by the Vatican
   Oct 14  5th World Assembly of the Mongolian Peoples Federation for World Peace, Cheong Jeong Gung Palace, Cheongpyeong
   Kyrgyzstan National Academy of Sciences confers on True Father the honorary degree of Doctor of Language and Literature
   Oct 21-Dec 31  176 religious leaders continue the UPF Worldwide Speaking Tour in more than 50 nations
   Oct 28  Inaugural Peace Queen Cup Soccer Tournament begins

2007
Jan 3  Appointment of leaders and representatives of the Twelve Tribes, 176 religious leaders continue the UPF Worldwide Speaking Tour in more than 50 nations
Jan 8  Proclamation of the Completion and Conclusion of the Peace Messages, Cheong Jeong Gung Palace, Cheongpyeong

Feb 22  Cross-Cultural Marriage Blessing

Feb 23  True Fathers *Misu* (88th) Birthday Celebration, Cheong Jeong Gung Palace, Cheongpyeong

Presentation of the first edition of the *Cheon Seong Gyeong*, Cheong Jeong Gung Palace, Cheongpyeong

Mar 17  True Father proclaims “The Pacific Rim Era”

Mar 19  Proclamation of Returning to the Civilization of Universal Peace and the Age of God’s Kingship

Apr 3-25  Rally to declare the beginning of a new civilization of peace

| Apr 3 | Gyeongnam: Changwon Arena |
| Apr 4 | Northern Seoul: Olympic Hall |
| Apr 5 | Southern Seoul: Olympic Hall |
| Apr 6 | Southern Gyeonggi: Suwon Arena |
| Apr 7 | Incheon: Dowon Arena |
| Apr 8 | Northern Gyeonggi: Seoul, Olympic Hall |
| Apr 9 | Chungnam: Gongju Arena |
| Apr 10 | Daejeon: Multi-purpose Arena |
| Apr 11 | Gangwon: Chuncheon Hoban Arena |
| Apr 12 | Jeonbuk: Iksan Arena |
| Apr 13 | Jeonnam: Mokpo |
| Apr 15 | Chungbuk: Gyesan Arena |
| Apr 16 | Busan: Gudeok Arena |
| Apr 18 | Ulsan: KBS Hall |
| Apr 19 | Daegu: Daegu EXCO |
| Apr 20 | Gwangju: Gudong Arena |
| Apr 21 | Gyeongbuk: Pohang |
| Apr 22 | Jeju: Convention Center |
| Apr 23 | Eastern Seoul: Olympic Weightlifting Arena |
| Apr 24 | Western Seoul: Olympic Weightlifting Arena |
| Apr 25 | Nationwide Assembly: Seoul, Century City Marriott |

Apr 21  Hirokazu Ota released by Paraguayan kidnappers

May 2-11  Rallies to Announce the Dawn of the New Civilization of Universal Peace, True Mother in Japan
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>May 2</td>
<td>Fukuoka: JAL Sea</td>
<td>Hawk Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 3 Hiroshima: Welfare Pension Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 4 Osaka: Hyatt Regency Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 5 Kobe: International Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 6 Nagoya: Welfare Pension Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 7 Yokohama: Royal Park Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 8 Chiba: New Otani Makuhari Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 9 Sendai: Goyo Grand Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 10 Tokyo: Chiba Port Arena Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 11 Sapporo: Gato Kingdom Sapporo Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 17</td>
<td></td>
<td>The Washington Times 25th anniversary celebration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 21</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rallies to Announce the Dawn of the New Civilization of Universal Peace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New York, NY: Manhattan Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Newark, NJ: Robert Treat Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boston, MA: Westin Copley Place Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Washington, DC: Marriott Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miami, FL: Airport Hilton Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dallas, TX: Westin Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Columbus, OH: Renaissance Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chicago, IL: Hilton Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Minneapolis, MN: Radisson University Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Seattle, WA: Airport Hilton Hotel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>San Francisco, CA: Hyatt Regency San Francisco Airport</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Los Angeles, CA: Airport Marriott Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jul 4 2007 World Culture and Sports Festival, Yu Gwan-sun Arena, Cheonan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 5</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cross-Cultural Marriage Blessing Ceremony in the Sacred Reign of Peace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jul 12 3rd Peace Cup International Soccer Tournament, World Cup Stadium, Seoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 5</td>
<td></td>
<td>World Peace Center, Pyongyang, North Korea, dedicated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Proclamation of the Beginning of Returning to the Fatherland and Hometown of the True Parent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 23</td>
<td>True Father launches “Substantial Abel” UN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 14</td>
<td>Rally to Unite Heaven and Earth for the Liberation of God's Fatherland, Sun Moon University, Cheonan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 11</td>
<td>True Mother begins U.S. 12-city speaking tour</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 11</td>
<td>Los Angeles, CA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 12</td>
<td>San Francisco, CA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 13</td>
<td>Seattle, WA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 14</td>
<td>Chicago, IL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 15</td>
<td>Minneapolis, MN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 16</td>
<td>Dallas,TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 17</td>
<td>Columbus, OH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 18</td>
<td>Atlanta, GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 19</td>
<td>Washington, DC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 20</td>
<td>Nov 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 21</td>
<td>Nov 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 22</td>
<td>Nov 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 8</td>
<td>Conference to support the inauguration of the Abel UN, Sheraton National Hotel, Arlington, VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**2008**

| Jan 7  | UPF Leadership Conference to Proclaim Beginning of the Age of the Reign of God in Cheon Il Guk in the Double Jubilee Years |
| Jan 7  | Inauguration of the Foundation of Peace and Unification, charged with building the Bering Strait Tunnel, Seoul |
| Jan 29 | Groundbreaking Ceremony for the Gwangyang Bay Free Economic Zone in the Hwayang district of Yeosu |
| Feb 10 | Toru Goto freed from captivity                                      |
| Feb 25 | Dedication of Queen Garden, Kona, Hawaii                             |
| Mar 17 | Hyo-jin Moon's ascension.                                           |
| Mar 19 | World-level Ascension Ceremony for Hyo-jin Moon, Cheongpyeong Training Center |
| Apr 11 | Final Declaration Rally for the Liberation of God's Fatherland, Seoul Olympic Fencing Arena |
Apr 13  Appointment of boonbongwangs (True Parents' Anointed Representatives) to Korea, Japan and the United States

Apr 18  Hyung-jin Moon inaugurated as International President of FFWPU, Cheon Jeong Gung Palace

May 28  Rally in Korea to proclaim the inauguration of the realm of the Abel UN, Central City, Seoul

Jun 14  2nd Peace Queen Cup Soccer Tournament, Suwon World Cup Stadium

Jul 18  Dedication of Yeosu Ocean Resort, Yeosu

Jul 19  True Parents survive helicopter crash

Aug 7  (7. 7 LC) Declaration and 12th anniversary of Chil Pal Jeol (7-8 Day), Cheon Jeong Gung Palace

Aug 27  Proclamation of the Day of Complete Rebirth, Complete Resurrection and Complete Eternal Life

Oct 10  1st seminar to proclaim God has completed His responsibility for providential history and achieved realm of His liberation

Oct 28  Groundbreaking ceremony for Cheongshim Peace World Center Stadium

Oct 30  WFWP conference held in North Korea

---

2009

Jan 9  Kazakhstan imprisons Unificationist missionary

Jan 15  Coronation of God, the King of All Kings, with the Authority of His Liberation, Cheon Jeong Gung Palace, Cheongpyeong

Jan 28  Publication of World Scripture and the Teachings of Sun Myung Moon

Jan 30  True Parents' Birthday Celebration (True Father's 90th birthday), Cheongpyeong Training Center

Jan 31  Coronation of God, the King of All Kings, with the Authority of His Liberation

Interreligious and Intercultural Marriage Blessing, and True Father's 90th birthday

Mar 9  True Father's autobiography published

Mar 10  Unificationist is freed in Kazakhstan
Mar 17  Hyo Jin Moon ascends
Apr 19  Celebration of True Parents' golden wedding anniversary on the 50th year after their Holy Wedding
        Rally for the Secure Settlement of Peace between Cain and Abel at the Cosmic Level for the Parents of Heaven and Earth
Apr 21  Wongu (Round Ball) Peace Cup Cain-Abel Tournament for Harmony between Heaven and Earth, Seongnam First Stadium
Jun 1   Celebration of the publication of True Father’s autobiography, As a Peace-Loving Global Citizen
Jul 7   True Father’s speech "Owner of Peace and Owner of Lineage," East Garden, Irvington, NY
Jul 10  Assembly for the settlement of True Parents’ UN, Cheon Jeong Gung Palace, Cheongpyeong
Jul 24  2009 Peace Cup Andalusia International Soccer Tournament begins, Spain
Aug 1   Celebration of the publication of True Parents’ autobiography in Europe, Renaissance Hotel, Barcelona, Spain
Aug 15  Wongu Peace Cup Cain-Abel Tournament for Harmony between Heaven and Earth, Seongnam General Sports Arena
Oct 1   Celebration of the publication of True Father’s autobiography in the United States, Sheraton National Hotel, Arlington, VA
Oct 8   Proclamation of the Era for Establishing the Association to Connect the Earth to the Spirit World with God at the Center
Oct 14  First “Cosmic Holy Marriage Blessing Ceremony”
Nov 16  11.16 Blessing Ceremony for Unificationist-born Couples
Dec 16  Universal Peace Federation rally in the United States, Las Vegas, NV

2010’s

2010

Feb 14  (1.1HC) Proclamation of the Arrival of the Age of the Heavenly
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feb 17</td>
<td>True Parents officiate 1.4 Cosmic Blessing Ceremony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 21</td>
<td>Cheon Bok Gung (Unification Peace Temple) opens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 18</td>
<td>First Legacy of Peace ceremony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 1</td>
<td>Washington, DC: Sheraton National Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 2</td>
<td>New York, NY: Manhattan Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 4</td>
<td>Las Vegas: Paris Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 9</td>
<td>Honolulu: Waikiki Beach Marriott Resort and Spa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 21</td>
<td>Angelica Selle inaugurated as President of Women’s Federation for World Peace (WFWP) USA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 21-26</td>
<td>Commemoration of the sailors who perished at the sinking of the ship Cheonan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 21</td>
<td>Hon.am: Gwangju, Kim Dae-jung Convention Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 22</td>
<td>Youngnam: Daegu, Inter-Burgo Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 23</td>
<td>Seoul: Seoul, Central City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 26</td>
<td>Chungcheong: Cheongju, Ramada Plaza Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 29</td>
<td>Coronation for the Establishment of the Abel UN and celebratory luncheon for True Parents’ golden wedding anniversary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 9</td>
<td>A tribute to True Parents’ Golden Wedding Anniversary and “Legacy of Peace” honorees</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 19</td>
<td>Proclamation of True Parents' Ultimate Oneness and Perfection and of the Conclusion and Consummation of their Mission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 1</td>
<td>True Father holds a 23.5-hour Hoon Dok Hwe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 8</td>
<td>Convention to Proclaim the Embodiment of God's Word and the Era of the Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humankind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 24</td>
<td>Second Convention to Proclaim the Word that Firmly Establishes the True Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humankind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 16</td>
<td>Ceremony to Bequeath the Eight Textbooks, Cheon Jeong Gung Palace, Cheongpyeong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 10</td>
<td>Marriage Blessing based on Completion of the Settlement of the True Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humankind (7,200 couples)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 12</td>
<td>Wongu Peace Cup Cain-Abel Tournament for Harmony between Heaven and Earth, Namyangju Athletic and Cultural Center</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Oct 17  2010 Peace Queen Cup International Women's Soccer Tournament, Suwon World Cup Stadium, Suwon

Nov 18  Solomon Islands Prime Minister Danny Philip visits True Parents at Cheon Jeong Gung Palace, Cheongpyeong

Nov 22  *Era of Universal Peace Assembly held*

Nov 22  Washington, DC and New York, NY: Manhattan Center

Nov 27  Las Vegas and the Hoover Dam: Caesar's Palace

Dec 4  *Third Cosmic Assembly to Proclaim the Substantial Word*

Dec 7  Rally for Harmony and Unity within the Realm of Cain and Abel for World Peace, Cheon Bok Gung headquarters church, Seoul

2011

Feb 17  Dedication, launch of first *Cheon Jeong Ho* Boat, briefing on resin plaster mold manufacturing method True Father invented

Mar 5  Celebration to mark the distribution of 50,000 copies of True Father's autobiography in Las Vegas

Mar 11  *Massive tsunami hits Japan*

Apr 24  Cosmic Assemblies for Settlement of True Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humankind Who Proclaim the Word

| Apr 24  | Korea: Incheon, Songdo Convention Center |
| Apr 26  | Spain: Madrid, Westin Hotel |
| Apr 29  | Italy: Rome, Marriott Hotel |
| May 1   | Norway: Oslo, Bristol Hotel |
| May 4   | Greece: Athens, Marriott Hotel |
| May 7   | Turkey: Istanbul, Sheraton Hotel |
| May 11  | England: London, Aria Hotel |

True Mother speaks at the Houses of Parliament and True Father speaks at the Hilton Hotel

May 13  Switzerland: Geneva, United Nations Building

May 18  Germany: Berlin, Tempodrom

May 21  United States: Las Vegas, Aria Hotel

Jul 18  Nigeria: Abuja, International Convention Center

Jul 18  USA: Washington, DC, New York, NY, Manhattan Center
Jul 15  True Parents meet Nigerian president

Jul 22  Celebration of the publication of True Father's autobiography in cartoon format, South Point Hotel, Las Vegas, NV

Jul 29  Proclamation of Realm of Sabbath and Liberation through High Noon Settlement Bringing in the Era of Peace and Prosperity

Aug 18  Dedication and launch of the *Wonmo Ho* boat, Lake Mead, NV

Sep 12  *Ocean Cheonjeong* Palace Hotel on Geumun Island dedicated

Sep 16  Korean surnames are bestowed upon 172 faith leaders from the United States

Oct 5  Rally to Launch Registration in God's Fatherland, Rio Hotel, Las Vegas, NV

Oct 22  Peace Week Ceremony commemorates 20th anniversary of True Parents' visit to North Korea

Nov 10  David S.C. Kim's *Seonghwa* Ceremony

Nov 22  True Father presents his vision of peace in God's fatherland and the Abel Peace UN to a seminar to the business community

Nov 29  Korean executives urged to implement True Father's teachings

2012

Jan 8  True Father begins Cosmic Assemblies for the Settlement of the True Parents

Jan 8  Gyeonggi: Iksan, KINTEX

Jan 9  Chungbuk: Cheongju, Ramada Plaza Hotel

Jan 10  Daegu and Gyeongbuk: Daegu, EXCO

Jan 11  Gangwon: Chuncheon, Hoban Arena

Jan 12  Gwangju and Jeolla: Gwangju, Yeomju Arena

Jan 13  Daejeon and Chungnam: Hongseong, Hongju Culture and Sports Center

Jan 14  Busan, Ulsan and Gyeongnam: Busan, BEXCO

Jan 15  Seoul and Incheon: Iksan, KINTEX

Feb 27  World Martial Arts Tournament to welcome age of liberation
Feb 28  Dedication of the Yeosu Ocean Hotel, Yeosu
Mar 4   WFWP Assembly for Inheritance and Accomplishment in Age of Liberation
Opened by Victory of True Parents
Mar 5   True Mother’s multi-city Japan speaking tour
Mar 6-11 Rallies in Japan for Inheritance and Accomplishment in the Age of Liberation
  Mar 6  Kawasaki: Todoroki Arena
  Mar 7  Hiroshima: Culture Exchange Center
  Mar 8  Kumamoto: Grand Messe Kumamoto
  Mar 9  Kyoto: Westin Miyako Hotel
  Mar 10 Nagoya: Port Messe Nagoya
  Mar 11 Sapporo: Goto Kingdom Sapporo Hotel
Mar 15  Inauguration of True Mother as the seventh chairperson of the Sun Moon Education Foundation, Universal Arts Center, Seoul
Mar 22  Cheongshim World Peace Center dedicated
Mar 23  2012 World Culture and Sports Festival, with Wongu Peace Cup CainA Abel Tournament for Harmony between Heaven and Earth
Mar 24  First Holy Marriage Blessing held at the Cheongshim World Peace Center
May 18  Opening of Special 30 Day Educational Program on Original Substance of Divine Principle for Renewal of Tribal Messiahs
Jun 4   Chairman Seung Ryong Moon’s ascension
Jul 16  Establishment Rally for the Abel Women UN
Jul 19  2012 Peace Cup International Soccer Tournament, World Cup Stadium, Suwon, Gyeonggi Province
Aug 2   True Father’s final visit to Osan School
Aug 3   True Father admitted to St. Mary’s Hospital, Seoul
Aug 13  True Father’s final prayer
Sep 3   True Father’s ascension
Sep 6   True Father lies in state as thousands pay respects
Sep 7   True Father awarded National Reunification Prize from North Korea
Sep 14  Ipjeon Ceremony (placing the body in the casket) for Sun Myung Moons Cosmic Holy Ascension, Cheon Jeong Gung Palace
Sep 15  True Father’s Seonghwa Ceremony
Wonjeon (Interment) Ceremony at the Bon Hyang Won (Original Home Garden) on Mt. Cheonseong

Sep 17  Special Assembly of World Leaders for the Victory of Foundation Day, Cheongshim Peace World Center, Cheongpyeong

Sep 27  Condolence offering for True Fathers Holy Ascension is donated to help the less fortunate

Oct 26  True Mother's North American pilgrimage tour begins

Oct 27  True Mother addresses WFP USA 20th Anniversary Convention

Nov 2  Korean church launches nationwide Divine Principle revival campaign

Nov 12  Inaugural International Assembly of Global Women's Peace Network (GWPN)

Nov 29  True Mother hosts sermon contest

Dec 11  100 Day Memorial Service for True Father, Cheon JeongGung Palace, Cheongpyeong

2013

Jan 7  God as “Heavenly Parent”

Feb 17  True Mother officiates Cosmic Blessing Ceremony

Feb 20  Wonmo Pyeongae Foundation inaugurated

Feb 22  Foundation Day

Enthronement Ceremony of the True Parents of Heaven, Earth, and Humankind in Cheon Il Guk

Marriage Blessing for Registration in Cheon Il Guk, Cheongshim Peace World Center, Cheongpyeong

Mar 4  Universal Peace Academy opens

Mar 24  Dr. Martin Porter ascends

Mar 26  True Mother prepares for Unificationist youth

Apr 8  Passing of Lady Margaret Thatcher

Apr 9  Dedication of the Il Hwa GMP Factory Building, Chuncheon

May 5  Joint worship service for kickoff of Vision 2020

May 14  Dedication of the Sun Hak Music Hall, Sun Moon University, Cheonan
Jun 10  True Mother bestows Cheon Seong Gyeong and Pyeong Hwa Gyeong Heavenly Scriptures

Jun 19  Tongil Group employees support North Korean escapees, multicultural families

Aug 22  Exhibition of artifacts to commemorate the 1st anniversary of True Fathers Holy Ascension, Cheon Jeong Gung Palace

Aug 23  First anniversary of True Father’s Seonghwa

Aug 24  Dedication of the Japanese translation of the Cheon Seang Gyeong and Pyeong Hwa Gyeong, Cheon Jeong Gung Palace

Sep 23  Top Gun 21-day seminar for Vision 2020, Cheon Jeong Gung Palace, Cheongpyeong

Oct 14-22  True Mothers speaking tour in Japan commemorating the 55th anniversary of the first missionary's arrival
  Oct 14  Sapporo: Gato Kingdom Sapporo Hotel
  Oct 16  Saitama: Super Arena
  Oct 18  Nagoya: Port Messe Nagoya
  Oct 20  Nagano: Nagano Church Headquarters
  Oct 22  Kobe: World Memorial Hall

Dec 10  True Mother and Korean FFWPU aid typhoon-afflicted Philippines

Dec 15  2013 World Leaders Convention for the Advancement of Korean Reunification and Peace in Northeast Asia

2014

Feb 9  Second presentation of scholarships and service awards by the Wonmo Pyeongae Foundation

Feb 12  (1.13 HC) 1st Anniversary of Cheon Il Guk Foundation Day , Cheongshim Peace World Center, Cheongpyeong
  Proclamation of the Cheon Il Guk Constitution
  Cosmic Blessing Ceremony

Feb 24  Ilhwa Ginseng products receive kosher certification

Mar 12  Dedication of the Ocean Providence Headquarters Building, Las Vegas, NV
May 10        Dedication of the World Headquarters at the Cheon Jeong Gung Palace, Cheongpyeong

May 11        First worldwide broadcast of Cheongshim Peace World Center Vision 2020 victory worship services
Appointment of Special Emissaries, Cheongshim Peace World Center, Cheongpyeong

May 27        True Mother begins a condition to visit 12 peaks in the Swiss Alps

Jun 3         Yeon Ah Moon inaugurated as WFWP International President

Jun 22        God's Hope for America Holy Ground pilgrimage begins

Jul 13        God's Hope for America pilgrimage reaches halfway point

Jul 22        Second Aloha workshop begins

Aug 3         God’s Hope For America Tour concludes

Aug 8         Dedication ceremony for True Parents’ Archives

Aug 11        Establishment of the Sun-Hak Peace Award Committee, Seoul Press Center, Seoul

Aug 12        Second anniversary of True Father’s Universal Seonghwa Dedication of the English translations of Cheon Seong Gyeong and Pyeong Hwa Gyeong, Cheongshim Peace World Center

Oct 20        Julia Kim ascends

Nov 1         Multicultural Peace Festival held in Korea

Nov 13        Japan High Court landmark ruling against kidnapping and “deprogramming”

Dec 14        True Mother Inaugurates Cranes Club

2015

Jan 18        Rev. Reiner Vincenz’s Ascension

Jan 30        First UPF Asian Summit is held in the Philippines

Feb 1         150,000 receive Interfaith Peace Blessing in the Philippines

Feb 21        70,000 in Nepal participate in International Peace Blessing

Mar 3         Second Anniversary of Foundation Day and Cosmic Blessing Ceremony

Mar 6         Sun Jin Moon appointed FFWPU International President
Apr 24   Gerhard Peemoeller, “Bodyguard for Christ,” ascends
May 10   True Mother celebrates 50 years of the Unification Movement in Europe
May 11   True Mother, UPF and FFWPU designate a donation of $1 million to Nepal earthquake victims
May 28   International Peace Education Center (IPEC) Opens in Las Vegas
May 30   True Father’s 1,000-day memorial celebration
May 30   Peace Road 2015 world launch
Jun 8    First Sunhak Peace Prize award recipients selected
Jun 15   Austrian government grants Unification Church legal status
Aug 26   Japanese Unification Church changes legal name from HSA-UWC to FFWPU
Aug 28   First Sunhak Peace Prize Awarded
Sep 1    Chambumo Gyeong (True Parents’ Scripture) dedicated

2016
Feb 11   Heaven G. Burger Dedicated
Feb 11   International Association of Parliamentarians for Peace (IAPP) founded
Apr 21   Cheon Il Guk Holy Items sanctified
Jul 1    Hyo Jeong Cheon Won announced as official name of Cheong Pyeong complex
Aug 20   Sunhak Institute of History Dedicated
Sep 8    Cheonji Sunhak Won Groundbreaking
Nov 30   U.S. Launch of International Association of Parliamentarians for Peace (IAPP),
          True Mother Speaks in Kennedy Caucus Room, Russel Senate Office Building
Dec 6    Hyo Jeong East Garden Museum Dedicated
2017

Feb 4  True Mother Revives ICUS
        Inaugural World Assembly of International Association of Parliamentarians for Peace (IAPP)

Feb 23  International Association of Youth and Students for Peace (IAYSP) established

Apr 30-Jun 4  Vision Rallies for Harmonious Unification of Korea
        Apr 30  Seoul joint metropolitan rally
        May 14  Yongnam, BEXCO
        May 28  Gwangju, Kim Dae-Jung Convention Center
        June 3  Imjingak, in Paju-si, Gyeonggi-do, Youth and Students Rally
        June 4  Chungcheong, Asan-si, Sun Moon University

May 31  Hyo Jeong Azalea townhouses dedication

Jun 13  Youth for Peace Rally, Bangkok, Thailand

Jul 15  “Peace Starts with Me” Rally at Madison Square Garden

Sep 8  Magnolia Plaza dedicated

Sep 8  Cheonji Sunhakwon Ground Breaking Ceremony

Sep 9  Hyo Jeong Café and Sunsuwon dedicated

Sep 9  Dedication of Hyojeong Academy of Arts and Sciences

Nov 2  Sunhak Institute of History USA Established

Nov 11  Global Rally for the Peaceful Reunification of the Korean Peninsula

Nov 13  Interreligious Association for Peace and Development (IAPD) founded

Nov 16  Nagoya Hyo Jeong Culture Festival

Nov 21  Osaka Hyo Jeong Family Festival

Dec 21  True Mother restructures FFWPU-USA in five sub-regions

2018

Jan 18  Africa Summit, Dakar, Senegal

Jan 19  True Mother Visits Goree Island

Apr 29  Peace Starts with Me Rally, Vienna, Austria
Apr 30       Mauthausen death camp Memorial Liberation Prayer
Jul 28       *Hyo Jeong Cheong Pyeong* Special Event Tour begins, USA
       *Jul 28-29* Belvedere, NY
       *Aug 4-5* Maryland
       *Oct 27-28* Las Vegas
       *Nov 3-4* Chicago
       *Aug 28* *Cheon Bo Won* (Genealogy Center) Dedicated
       *Nov 4* *Hyo Jeong* Youth Orchestra Inaugurated, Seorak, Korea
       *Nov 12* Peace Starts with Me Rally, Nassau Coliseum, New York
       *Nov 21* Peace and Family Festival, Harare, Zimbabwe
       *Nov 22-24* Africa Summit; to Honor the Legacy of Nelson Mandela; Interfaith and Peace Blessing, Capetown, South Africa
       *Nov 30-Dec 3* Asia-Pacific Summit, Kathmandu, Nepal
       *Dec 3* Rally for the Hopeful March Forward of Heavenly Asia
       *Dec 9* Minnesota Family Church Dedicated
       *Dec 31* Demian Dunkley appointed President of Family Federation, USA

2019

Jan 1       True Mother offers New Year benediction prayer at the National Prayer to Open the Era for a Unified, Heavenly Korea
Jan 9       Rev. Yo Han Lee Ascension
Jan 12      Dr. Bo Hi Pak Ascension
Feb 2       Dr. Ki Hoon Kim and Dr. Luonne Rouse Inaugurated as Co-Chairs of American Clergy Leadership Conference (ACLC)
Feb 3       Chicago Family Church dedicated
Feb 7       Inaugural Rally of the Cheon Il Guk International Association of Heavenly Tribal Messiahs
Feb 8       International Summit Council for World Peace established
Feb 9       Third Sunhak Peace Prize Award Ceremony
Feb 15      True Mother changes the name of the Cheong Pyeong complex to the Heaven and Earth HJ (Hyo Jeong) Cheonbo Training Center and Cheong Pyeong
January 1, 1968
God's Day Established

God's Day was the last of the Unification Church's original four Holy Days to be established after Parents Day (3.1.60 lunar), Children's Day (10.1.60 lunar) and Day of All Things (5.1.63 lunar). It also was the only one of the original four Holy Days celebrated according to the Gregorian (solar) calendar, beginning January 1, 1968. True Father observed that if humankind's original parents had not fallen and had achieved perfection, they would have received God's blessing and that day would have been God's Day. As it was, True Parents had to restore and install each of the original Holy Days, representative of God's three blessings, over seven years following their Holy Wedding in 1960.

In 1996, True Father added the word “True” to God's Day and the other original Holy Days. In 2010, True
Father established the “Heavenly Calendar,” which displaced the Gregorian calendar in Unificationist observances and corresponded in most respects with the lunar calendar. As a result, from 2011, True God’s Day was no longer observed on January 1 but on the first day of the first month of the Heavenly Calendar (February 3 of that year). On January 7, 2013, True Mother announced that Unificationists should address God as “Heavenly Parent.” Thereafter, True God’s Day became “True Heavenly Parent Day.”

January 1, 1975  
_Sekai Nippo_ Established

_Sekai Nippo_, a Tokyo-based daily newspaper, began publication on January 1, 1975. Its name translates as “The World Daily,” and one of its main foci has been foreign news sent by overseas correspondents, many of whom also served as Unification movement missionaries. In 2004, _Sekai Nippo_, in cooperation with NewsStand Inc. of Austin, Texas, announced its availability as the first Japanese newspaper offered in a digital format that maintained the exact layout of
January 2, 1984
The Day of Victory of Love

The Day of Victory of Love, observed on January 2, commemorates the passing of Heung Jin Moon, True Parents’ second son. He was critically injured in a car accident north of Poughkeepsie, New York, on December 22, 1983, while returning with two companions to East Garden in Tarrytown, New York from the Unification Theological Seminary in Redhook, New York. Though seriously injured, his two friends survived because, according to their testimony, Heung Jin Moon swerved the car at the last moment to take the brunt of the impact himself and save them. He suffered massive head injuries and lingered in a coma for ten days before ascending at 1:15 a.m. on January 2, 1984. He was seventeen. By all accounts, he was an exemplary son. True Father described him as “the most exemplary, obedient son, with the greatest piety ... the most comforting son to Mother and me.”

True Parents were out of the country at the time of the accident, conducting a series of Victory over Communism rallies in Korea. A number of spiritualists had communicated to them that December 1983 was
a “very dangerous time” and that True Father “must absolutely be careful.” True Father later testified that at the last rally in Kwangju, a left-leaning city with a reputation for rebelliousness, 36 terrorists were prepared to attack but were prevented from doing so because “the auditorium was already completely packed by the time they arrived.” During True Father’s speech in Kwangju, Heung Jin Moon’s accident occurred. According to True Father, “Satan lost his condition to attack me and then turned his attention to the next best, my second son.”

Having laid down his life for his friends and standing as a substitute for his father, Heung Jin Moon occupied what True Father described as “the position of the living Jesus in the Unification Church.” While Heung Jin Moon lay in a coma, True Parents conducted a ceremony in the hospital chapel in which, on the foundation of Heung Jin Moon’s “precious sacrifice,” they called for the unity of Judaism, Christianity and the Unification Church; the unity of Korea, Japan and the United States; the unification of True Parents and their family and the members of the Unification Church, as well as all races of the world. After Heung Jin Moon’s ascension, True Parents established the Day of Victory of Love.

The Day of Victory of Love found a permanent liturgical expression in the church’s tradition of Seonghwa (“ascension and harmony”) ceremonies, which True Parents established after Heung Jin Moon’s own ascension. Unlike traditional funerals, these ceremonies were not to be gloomy or sad but “beautiful, enlightening and joyful,” using bright or light colors. True Father explained:
“In the secular world, death signifies the end of life. However, in our world, death is like a rebirth or a new birth into another world. Particularly those who give their life for the purpose of the Kingdom of Heaven and for the sake of the movement are special heroes.

For that reason, we must not make those occasions gloomy or sad or feel discouraged. ...

If we here on earth become very mournful and gloomy, it is like pulling the person who is going up to the heavens down to the ground. This is a birth from the second universal mother’s womb into another world, just like when a baby emerges from its first mother's womb.

A Seonghwa ceremony is actually comparable to a wedding, when men and women get married. It’s not a sorrowful occasion at all. It’s like an insect coming out of its cocoon, getting rid of a shackle and becoming a new body and a new existence, a new entity. That’s exactly the same kind of process.

In our way of life and tradition, spirit world and physical world are one, and by our living up to that kind of ideal, we bring the two worlds together into one.”

---

**January 4, 1959**

Dr. Young Oon Kim begins the American mission
Church missionary to America. A former professor at Ewha Womans University in Seoul, Miss Kim had done postgraduate work at the University of Toronto and attended international Christian conferences in Germany and Switzerland. She later wrote: “As soon as I discovered the universal value of the Divine Principles and the heavenly dispensation, I began to be concerned with the people of the Western world with whom I had established a cultural bond. Not only did I feel this, but in the rest of the membership there was no one else at that time who could undertake the job of bringing the Principle to the West.”

Miss Kim arrived in Eugene, Oregon, where she had been accepted as a student, in the midst of a raging snowstorm on January 4, 1959. She immediately began witnessing and took up residence in Oakhill, a rural settlement, with several of her most promising contacts. There she worked on an English translation of the Principle, raised members and established patterns of community life until late 1960, when she migrated, along with five Oakhill members, several hundred miles down the coast to San Francisco. In the Bay Area she completed her English translation of the Principle, incorporated the Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity (HSA-UWC), and expanded her group, then known as the Unified Family. In 1965, she relocated to Washington, D.C., where she directed a fluctuating network of centers throughout the United States and
January 4, 1972

True Father Plans His Inaugural Speaking Tour

On January 4, 1972, at a joint meeting of East and West Coast Korean missionaries to the United States in Washington, D.C., True Father implemented plans to launch his first-ever speaking tour. The “Day of Hope” speaking tour became the major focus of True Parents’ third world tour. During True Father’s first world tour in 1965, he blessed Holy Grounds in 40 countries. During True Parents’ second world tour, they blessed 43 couples worldwide. During their third world tour in 1972, True Father began a new phase in his public ministry, as he had not spoken publicly in either Korea or Japan.

The first Day of Hope tour began on February 3, 1972, at Alice Tully Hall, a concert hall that is part of New York’s Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts, and included stops in Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, D.C., Los Angeles and Berkeley, California.

January 6, 1976

Internal Revenue Service Begins Audit of the
On January 6, 1976, Senator Bob Dole (R-Kansas) wrote a letter to the U.S. Internal Revenue Service (IRS) commissioner stating that an audit of the Unification Church was needed.

Within days, the IRS began what Carleton Sherwood, in his book *Inquisition, The Persecution and Prosecution of the Reverend Sun Myung Moon* (Regnery Gateway, 1991), termed "the most intensive and expensive criminal tax investigation of any religious figure in U.S. history." A squad of IRS agents took up permanent offices in the Unification Church’s downtown New York headquarters, while a team of field agents began round-the-clock surveillance of selected church members and their telephones. In 1978, after two years of investigations, the IRS was unable to find anything that compromised the church’s tax exempt status but turned over to the New York District Attorney’s Office “certain anomalies” in Rev. Moon’s tax returns for the years 1973-75. This eventually led to the indictment of True Father.
On January 7, 2013, True Mother announced that Unificationists should henceforth address God as “Heavenly Parent.” She made the announcement at a Leader’s Conference in Korea, stating that earlier ways of addressing God, such as “Yahweh” during the Old Testament period and “Heavenly Father” during the New Testament period, were now superseded as True Parents have completed providential history.

Unificationists have long understood the Holy Spirit to be the feminine aspect of God and *Exposition of the Divine Principle*, FFWPU’s core theological text, describes God as “the subject partner” with “the dual characteristics of yang and yin in perfect harmony.” The text also refers to God as “the harmonious union of masculinity and femininity.” The text’s doctrine of creation states that being created male and female is what it means to be created in God’s image and Unification Christology references True Parents as the horizontal manifestation of God as the “vertical True Parent.” “Heavenly Parent” has since become the most widely accepted way of addressing God within the Unification tradition.

---

**January 8, 2012**

**True Father Begins Cosmic Assemblies for the Settlement of the True Parents**
From January 8 to 15, 2012, True Father conducted rallies in eight Korean cities in which he proclaimed the conclusion and fulfillment of the providence of restoration during True Parents' lifetime. He stated, “The path taken by the True Parents shall serve as a tradition and historic example” and asked that all “model your life course on this path, become families that pledge to inherit and fulfill the will of God that True Parents have already accomplished, and be true to this pledge.”

His speech included the topics the Three Stages of Life, the Seonghwa Ascension Ceremony, One Family under God, the Mission of the Korean People, the Path Humankind Should Take, his Final Words for Humankind, the Proclamation of the Era of the Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humankind, and the Advent of the Era of the New Substantial Image.

January 9, 2009
Kazakhstan Imprisons Unificationist Missionary

Elizaveta Drenicheva (28) was jailed in Almaty, the second capitol of Kazakhstan on January 9, 2009. She was
sentenced to no less than two years behind bars in a District prison. Drenicheva, a Russian citizen, joined the Unification Church in 1995 and started her missionary work in Kazakhstan in 2006. On July 2nd, 2008 at 6 am KGB officers broke into the building of the Unification Peace Embassy to conduct a random search. They took away literature and computers. Drenicheva was arrested. Other members where asked not to leave the country.

After two days Elizaveta was released and made to sign a written pledge not to leave the country. On October 24 legal proceedings got underway. She was accused under article 164 part 2 of the Criminal Code for "having violated the peace and security of humanity!" Her offense was that she gathered four people for a seminar and over a course of four days she taught to her audience the Unification Principles. An agent of the KGB under authorization of the office of prosecutor, infiltrated the seminar. He reported, "The materials presented "contain a) propaganda demeaning persons for signs of their ethnic affinity; and b) propaganda demeaning persons for signs of their class affinity. Moreover it shows signs of harmful effects on individual, family, society, and likewise the moral integrity of the state."

Kazakhstan was heavily rebuked by various human rights defenders and NGOs for restrictive measures on religious communities. As a consequence of international pressure, Drenicheva was freed March 10, 2009.

January 10, 1959
The First National Missionary Training Workshop, a forty-day Divine Principle workshop to raise missionaries, was held January 10–February 20, 1959. The workshop occurred in the former headquarters church in the Cheongpa-dong district of Seoul. The training program to obtain skills needed to become missionaries attracted 207 persons. True Father offered Heaven a prayer, saying, “Please allow the participants here to feel God’s heart during this time.” Missionary Training Workshops continued until the 18th workshop. (Courtesy of the History Compilation Committee)

January 10, 1966

Establishment of the Collegiate Association for the Research of Principles (CARP)
Principles was established inside the main hall of the church headquarters in Cheongpa-dong, Seoul, on January 10, 1966. CARP members from 26 universities in various countries participated in this event. Here, Father said, “Our mission is to unify the democratic side and communistic side,” and that one member of CARP with a college degree or higher should be placed in each of the 2,400 villages in Korea. (Courtesy of the History Compilation Committee)

January 10, 1993
True Father Proclaims the Completed Testament Age

On August 24, 1992, at the first World Culture and Sports Festival (WCSF) and on the foundation of the Cold War's end, True Father declared that he and True Mother “are the True Parents of all humanity ... the Savior, the Lord of the Second Advent, the Messiah.”

It was hard to imagine how True Father could proclaim anything more dramatic than that. However, he may have succeeded in doing so by proclaiming...
the beginning of a whole new historical epoch. In a speech, “The Reappearance of the Second Coming and the Completed Testament Era,” delivered at Belvedere International Training Center, Tarrytown, New York, on January 10, 1993, True Father announced “the transition today to the Completed Testament Era.” Details as to the precise nature of the new epoch were as yet sketchy, but it was understood to involve a fundamental shift in the order of salvation. As one church leader explained, “Previously, religious organizations have always been centered upon the salvation of the individual, but we have now progressed to the salvation of the family.”

The implications of this were momentous. Essentially it signaled a radical new beginning for Unificationism and rendered all previous religious expressions, including that of the Unification Church, obsolete. Within a few years, the church began to reconfigure itself as a “Family Federation,” developed theological concepts and terminology reflective of the shift, and launched efforts to realize a restored and purified Garden of Eden. The gateway to the Completed Testament Age (CTA) was the Blessing, which extended far beyond the Unificationist community during the 1990s.

The immediate concern was to proclaim the message of the new age. On April 10, 1993, the statement “True Parents and the Completed Testament Age” was published in the newspapers of 160 nations. Then, in May 1993, True Parents began a tour of thirty-three U.S. cities under the same theme. True Mother spoke on Capitol Hill and in the United Nations, which served as a springboard to proclaiming the CTA message worldwide.
January 11, 1989
Second Generation 72-Couple Holy Blessing

Seventy-two couples made up of Unificationist-born individuals received the Blessing in Holy Marriage in January 1989. In addition to the Blessing of the 36 Unificationist-born couples three years earlier, the victory of this Blessing, according to Father Moon, can be likened to the complete restoration of the 12 apostles and 72 disciples at the time of Jesus.

January 12, 1989
1,275 Couple Holy Blessing

True Parents blessed 1,275 couples from 87 nations in holy matrimony on January 12, 1989. The
ceremony was conducted beginning at 2 p.m. in the Il Hwa Company compound in Yongin, Korea. It followed by one day True Parents’ Holy Marriage Blessing of 72 Unificationist-born couples at the Little Angels Performing Arts Center in Seoul. After the ceremony, representatives of the couples were mobilized into forty-three groups of ten each and spread out across Korea to support witnessing activities and, later, the distribution of the Segye Ilbo newspaper.

January 13, 1968
Founding of the International Federation for Victory over Communism

The International Federation for Victory over Communism was founded in the former headquarters church in the Yongsan district of Seoul on January 13, 1968.

The Victory over Communism movement started in 1965, and many small anti-communist enlightenment groups were formed in Korea’s eight provinces. The International Federation for Victory over Communism registered with the Ministry of Culture and Public Information (number 164). Mr. Kim In-cheol was the first chairman. True Father said, “We need an ideological organization based on the results that we can show to the world,” when explaining the
January 13, 2001

Coronation Ceremony for the Kingship of God


Rev. Sun Myung Moon—called and known by many as True Father—conducted the Coronation of God's Kingship Ceremony on January 13, 2001 in Korea.
There is nothing more fundamental to Unification tradition and central to True Parents’ and members’ core motivation than the desire to liberate the suffering heart of God. According to True Father, the Coronation Ceremony for the Kingship of God, conducted on January 13, 2001, “liberated God’s heart for the first time.” He described it as “the greatest day of celebration in all human history.” As a result, God “could start His new history based on the might and power of true love.” The Coronation Ceremony for the Kingship of God was a crucial building block for True Parents’ declaration of Cheon Il Guk (“the Nation of Cosmic Peace and Unity”) on November 15, 2001, and subsequent church activities.

Some 6,000 Unificationists witnessed the ceremony in the main hall of the Cheonseong Wanglim (“Palace of Heavenly Presence”) at Cheongpyeong Heaven and Earth Training Center in Korea. At the top of a tiered stage area, two white thrones were prepared for the “Royal Parents of Heaven and Earth.” At 7:00 a.m. True Parents entered, flanked by 120 attendant couples. The procession stopped twice, at which time True Father offered prayers. True Parents then placed silver crowns, royal gowns and a scepter on the chairs reserved for God. True Parents lit holy candles and offered bows. A lengthy succession of representatives approached and offered bows. True Father then offered a third prayer. This was followed by congratulatory telegrams, plaques and gifts; a flower presentation; cutting of a celebration cake; cheers of Manseoi (“ten thousand years”); and sharing of food from the offering table.

True Father’s Coronation Ceremony Address
concluded the three-hour event. In it, he outlined the three “immutable laws” or “articles” of the “constitution of the Kingdom of Heaven”: first, not to “stain the blood lineage,” that is, to maintain sexual purity; second, “not to violate human rights” through discrimination and not to change subordinates’ positions (hiring, firing or transferring them) according to one’s own desire; and third, “not to steal public money” or utilize public property for oneself.

**January 14, 1975**

Global IOWC Team Departs for Japan

True Father meets global missionaries before they depart to countries around the world.

True Parents long considered the United States to be the gateway to the world. In early 1975, the Church launched activities worldwide based upon its successes in America. The initial step was the creation of a global International One World Crusade (IOWC) team. On January 14, the first global team, which included some 340 American and European members, boarded a chartered jumbo jet in Los Angeles for Tokyo. There they joined forces with an
even larger contingent of Japanese members to evangelize and hold Day of Hope rallies in Tokyo, Sendai, Osaka, Nagoya, Kyoto, Hiroshima and Fukuoka.

After spending nearly 80 days in Japan, a 500 member-plus global team traveled by ferry to Pusan, South Korea, on March 27. There, from April 1 until May 17, they supported the massively attended Day of Hope festivals in Pusan, Taegu, Seoul, Inchon, Jeonju, Kwangju, Taejon, Cheongju and Chuncheon. These rallies culminated in the World Rally for Korean Freedom held at Yoido Island plaza in Seoul before an estimated crowd of more than a million on June 7, 1975.

January 15, 2006

Ascension of Mrs. Won Bok Choi

Mrs. Won Bok Choi, who fulfilled multiple providential responsibilities in the early history of the Unification Church, ascended at age 91 on January 15, 2006. Mrs. Choi was an associate

Mrs. Won Pak Choi.
professor and dean of students at the College of Liberal Arts and Sciences at Ewha Woman's University when she joined the church in 1954. She and four other professors were fired when they refused to leave the church.

Prior to True Parents’ Holy Wedding in 1960, Mrs. Choi was assigned to prepare True Mother, and she continued to serve in a mother's role afterward. She accompanied True Parents on their first three world tours and had major responsibility for the first official translation of Divine Principle into English in 1973. Mrs. Choi was director of the World Mission Department from 1972 to 1977 during the period when the Unification Church sent missionaries worldwide, and she handled all correspondence from them as True Father's secretary. She also often translated for True Father during that period. She served as the principal of the Little Angels School after 1977 and the first president of the Women’s Federation for World Peace. In 1998, she was blessed to Buddha at Madison Square Garden in New York. At her ascension, True Father bestowed upon her the honorific title *Shin Ae Choongmo*: “Mother of faith, love and devotion.”

On January 17, 1974, the San Francisco Day of Hope banquet attracted more than 500 guests to Benjamin Swig's Fairmont Hotel. In Berkeley, where True Father spoke at Zellerbach Auditorium on the University of California campus, *The Daily Californian* reported, “Rev. Moon’s followers have waged one of the neatest and best-run publicity campaigns seen here in years.” In San Jose, January 17-24, 1974, was proclaimed
“Hope and Unification Week,” while in Oakland, Mayor John H. Reading proclaimed the period from January 21-24, 1974, as “Day of Hope Days.” Single days of “Hope and Unification” were proclaimed in Berkeley and Hayward, and on January 21, 1974, Rev. Moon was awarded the key to the city of Berkeley by Mayor Warren Widener.

**January 17, 1990**

**UTS Obtains Absolute Charter**

Unification Theological Seminary (UTS) was granted its absolute charter by the New York State Board of Regents on January 17, 1990. This was the culmination of a fifteen-year struggle with the State of New York since the seminary’s first application. Because of the controversy surrounding the church, the application process was prolonged and UTS was denied in 1978.

UTS took the matter to court, claiming discrimination and unfair treatment, narrowly losing a 4-3 decision of the New York State Court of Appeals in 1981. Reapplication for the charter was made in April 1984. On November 21, 1986, the New York State Board of Regents approved by a 12-2 vote the seminary’s provisional charter. UTS petitioned for its absolute charter in May 1989, and this was granted eight
months later by a 14-0 vote. Since 1986, UTS was able to grant degrees to its graduates so long as the state approved. From 1990, UTS was able to grant degrees unconditionally.

An aerial view of UTS.

January 17, 1999
Global Expansion of True Families Speaking Tour

The Global Expansion of True Families speaking tour was held on January 17, 1999, in the Olympic Park Weight Lifting Stadium in Seoul. In his speech True Father emphasized, “True love is the beginning point of creation, and we must fulfill true families centered around true love.” The speaking tour, which covered eight cities around Korea, continued until January 25, and the tour was completed successfully with 80,000 participants in total. (Courtesy of the History Compilation Committee)

January 18, 1951
“The Saddest Day”
There have been many “saddest days” in God’s providence. During morning devotions in 2012, True Father referred to one of his early sermons, “Hometown We Miss,” in which he spoke about his life in Heung Nam labor camp in North Korea and his journey to the South. He said then, “January 18 … is the saddest day for me.” He explained that he had offered great devotion to his followers in North Korea “in front of Heaven … but all of them betrayed me.” True Father recalled that he “wrote a long letter expressing heavenly love and tried to get in contact with them three times” following his release, “but they returned my third letter to me.” True Father left North Korea carrying that letter with him. He carried it until he crossed a bridge in Yeongcheon City in Gyeongsang Province in the southeast part of the Korean Peninsula. There he tore up the letter after having read it again and proceeded to Pusan where he restarted his mission in the South.

**January 18, 2015**

*Rev. Reiner Vincenz’s Ascension*
respected and beloved elder, ascended to the spirit world on Sunday, January 18, 2015. Born in East Germany, Rev. Vincenz escaped to West Germany at age 17. He was the first person to join the Unification Church in Europe, joining under Peter Koch in 1963. He became the first missionary to France and served as its national leader until 1972, when True Father called him to the United States.

Rev. Vincenz led European and international members of the International One World Crusade (IOWC), which supported True Father's Day of Hope campaigns in the United States, Japan and Korea. True Father selected Rev. Vincenz to lead the Yeouido rally campaign, which brought more than one million attendees to the rally at Seoul's Yeouido Island Plaza in 1975.

After returning to the United States, he was put in charge of the New Yorker hotel's restoration and was made one of the leaders responsible for the Washington Monument rally. Rev. Vincenz returned to Germany as national leader in 1978, helped lead Home Church activities in the United Kingdom, and served as True Parents’ ambassador to ten South American countries in 1988. In the latter years of his life he worked in business and fundraising efforts to support world missions.

His personal motto, “Marching On,” well described his public life. Rev. Vincenz was blessed to Barbara Koch as part of the 43 Couple Blessing in 1969. Their daughter, Leena, was blessed to Jario Gavin in 2007. Jario and Leena now share the surname “Vincenz-Gavin” to honor Rev. Vincenz’s appreciation for the
value of lineage. True Mother directed that the
movement conduct a National- and World-Level
Seonghwa Ceremony after his passing.

January 19, 1995
Cheongpyeong Providence Begins

True Parents purchased the land which became the
Cheongpyeong Heaven and Earth Training Center in
the late 1960s. On July 12, 1971, Unificationists
completed construction of the original service hall
under True Father’s direction. True Father mapped
out his plan for expansion to the West on
mountainsides and other locales surrounding
Cheongpyeong Lake. The land also served as a holy
ground and workshop site. What is termed the
“Cheongpyeong Providence” or “Cheongpyeong
Works” commenced on January 19, 1995, centered
on the Spirit World Ministry of Soon Ae Hong (known
as Dae Mo Nim or “Great Mother”), True Mother’s
mother, who ascended in 1989, and Mrs. Hyo Nam
Kim, who served as her earthly embodiment.

On that day, Dae Mo Nim through Mrs. Hyo Nam Kim
removed evil spirits from three Japanese members,
marking the first of what would be hundreds of
workshops that included not just “separation of
spirits” but healing and the “liberation” of ancestors.
Cheongpyeong today is the spiritual center of the
Unification movement, residence of True Parents and
capital of what Unificationists envision as Cheon Il
Guk or the “Nation of Cosmic Peace and Unity.”
January 21, 1970
First Victory over Communism (VOC) Asian Rally

The first Victory over Communism Asian Rally was held in the afternoon of January 21, 1970, at the Seoul Citizens Hall. Hosted by the International Federation for Victory over Communism, this rally was held with success through the participation of more than six thousand anti-communist leaders from five nations. The main address was delivered by Vietnam War veterans Shin Jo Kim and Ik Poong Kim. True Father emphasized the importance of gaining victory over communism, saying that this Asian rally was a ceremony to usher in the 1970s. (Courtesy of the History Compilation Committee)
The Unification Church purchased the former St. Joseph’s Normal Institute, a novitiate and high school in Barrytown, New York, run by the Christian Brothers, a Roman Catholic lay order, on January 21, 1974. The purchase included 250 wooded acres bordering the Hudson River 90 miles north of New York City and the historic Massena House, a Hudson River mansion originally constructed in 1796, where 10-year-old Theodore Roosevelt spent the summer in 1868.

True Father had been searching locations up and down the Hudson River suitable for educational purposes. The Barrytown site met one of his criteria with mountains, water and woods all visible. True Father reportedly visited the site seventeen times before deciding on the purchase. The “Founder’s Rock” marks the place where he decided.

The property initially served as a site for 3-, 7- and 21-day workshops. It later hosted 40-day and 120-day workshops for overseas missionaries and “Barrytown Pioneers.” The Unification Theological Seminary, which now offers fully accredited master’s and doctoral degree programs, opened its doors on September 20, 1975, and has graduated some 1,500 students. In recent years the Barrytown facility has hosted matching convocations, Blessing education...
January 22, 1976
Unification Church in Paris bombed

On January 22, 1976, the Villa Aublet, a Unification church center in Paris, was bombed, leaving a young woman from Norway seriously injured. Persecution and bomb threats toward Unificationists in France began in 1975 and were fueled by the French media. During an intense time when France had signed the Schengen treaty that blocked True Parents from entering Europe for over three decades, the French media portrayed True Father satirically, as a monster and Nazi. This finally led to the bombing of the church center by a communist group. Other events followed, such as kidnappings and an increasing amount of bomb threats all across France, and the government did little to protect the persecuted Unificationists.
True Father gave Henri Blanchard, the national leader for the Unification church in France, instruction to organize a manifestation to protest the violence against the church. With the headline: “Accepterons–Nous la Violence et le Mensonge?” (“Are We Going to Accept Violence and Lies?”), Unificationists in France stood up for justice. The Paris City Hall was reluctant to give them a permit to protest, but in the end had no choice. The message of the protest was that the French people should not tolerate violence, and—as France prides itself in the words “freedom, equality and brotherhood”—these key values apply to Unificationists just like anyone else.

January 22 ~ March 8, 1995
Japan/USA Sisterhood Ceremonies

American and Japanese WFP presidents, Mrs. Nora Spurgin and Mrs. Motoko Sugiyama, cross the “Bridge of Peace”

Between January 22 and March 8, 1995, 4,000 Japanese women traveled to Washington, D.C. to be paired with an equal number of American women in eight separate sisterhood ceremonies sponsored by the Women’s Federation for World Peace (WFP).
These were set to coincide with the commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the end of World War II. Each ceremony included a dramatic “bridge-crossing” during which a representative group of the Japanese delegates crossed over a special bridge, met their American counterparts in the middle where each bowed, embraced the other, and then walked down together, hand in hand.

Following the highly successful Washington, D.C. conferences, WFWP sponsored Japanese-American sisterhood ceremonies in eight U.S. cities during the remainder of 1995, with several thousand more women from both countries participating. In 1996, WFWP conducted a number of “African-American/Caucasian-American” ceremonies. Activities in America inspired Austrian-Croatian, Czech-German, Russian-German, Hungarian-Slovakian, and Italian-Slovakian sisterhood ceremonies conducted by WFWP chapters in Europe.

**January 22, 2000**

*America Honors True Father on His 80th Birthday*

More than 3,000 people from across the United States and more than 100 nations packed the ballroom of the Hilton Towers Hotel in Washington, D.C., for America’s celebration of True Father’s 80th birthday on January 22,
Participants included former U.K. Prime Minister Edward Heath, Zambia’s founding President Dr. Kenneth Kaunda, representatives from numerous U.S. universities, institutes and societies, state legislators, international scholars and government ministers as well as representatives from most of the world’s major faiths.

The program included birthday greetings from Washington, D.C., Mayor Anthony A. Williams and a City Council resolution detailing True Father’s contributions to the District of Columbia, the United States and the world, proclaiming “Live for the Sake of Others Day” in his honor. True Parents received large bouquets and cut a huge, 8-tiered cake, representing his 80 years and the eight stages of cosmic victory. True Father delivered a message, “The Path for America and Humanity in the Last Days,” in which he explained the meaning of living for others, God’s love and purpose for the United States, and challenged America to fulfill God’s Will. Afterward Sir Edward Heath and Dr. Kenneth Kaunda were joined by U.S. state legislators and representatives of world peace organizations that True Father founded to present him with the “Peacemaker of the Millennium Award.” Founding American Unificationists, together with current and former Unification Church presidents, honored True Father’s investment in America with the “Forty Years Foundation Award.”

January 23, 1991
21-Day Seminar for Soviet Students Starts in Hungary
A 21-day Divine Principle workshop for 420 university students from the Soviet Union took place simultaneously in Budapest, Hungary, and Leningrad, USSR, from January 23 to February 10, 1991. This workshop was meant to impart a deeper understanding of Divine Principle to the students who had attended the 10-day introductory International Leadership Seminars in the United States during the summer of 1990.

After a fruitless search in the Soviet Union, Poland and Finland for workshop sites that would be free during the students’ winter break, finally a friend of the Unification movement found the Hotel Ezuspart on Lake Ballaton in the resort town of Siofok, Hungary, 108 kilometers (about 67 miles) outside Budapest. Because not all the workshop participants could travel out of the Soviet Union on such short notice, a second workshop site was prepared in Leningrad. The staff for the workshop comprised 21 European national FFWPU leaders, 10 American Constitution Committee leaders and 10 students of Unification Theological Seminary.

January 26 ~ February 9, 1992
CARP Holds Mass Workshops in the Former USSR

From January 26 to February 9, 1992, The Collegiate Association for the Research of Principles (CARP) held 27 workshops at 18 different workshop sites in the Crimea south of the Ukraine for 3,160 students. In
the spring, from March 20 to April 10, 1992, the first Divine Principle workshop for high school teachers and students from throughout the Commonwealth of Independent States shattered the previous workshop records with 7,229 participants. They filled 40 workshops at 23 workshop sites. That summer the largest series of Divine Principle workshops in Unification Church history educated 18,042 guests at 129 workshops held at 26 sites over a period of 8 weeks in 5 different regions of the country.

**January 27, 1951**

*True Father and Won Pil Kim Arrive in Pusan*

After his release from Heungnam Labor Camp on October 14, 1950, True Father walked some 300 kilometers across the Korean Peninsula, arriving in Pyongyang ten days later. He spent 40 days in Pyongyang, searching for former members of his congregation, and finally departed for the South on December 2, 1950, in advance of the Red Chinese army.

He was accompanied by his disciple Won Pil Kim and by Chong Hwa Pak, a follower from Heungnam Prison who was injured and had to be pushed on a bicycle. This began their nearly two-month trek to Pusan at the southernmost point of the peninsula. Abandoning refugee columns that were continually being...
bombed, they traveled alternate routes, sometimes were set upon by vigilantes and were subject to all manner of deprivations. Hearing that Pusan was overflowing with refugees, Chong Hwa Pak, who had mostly recovered, stayed behind at a carpenter’s house in the city of Gyeongju.

True Father and Won Pil Kim bought train tickets from there to Pusan, some 50 kilometers away. As there was no room in the passenger coaches, they rode up front, clinging to the front of the engine, the warmth of the steam engine on their backs and a biting winter wind freezing their faces during the final two hours of their journey. They arrived at Choryung Station in Pusan, cold and hungry, on January 27, 1951. From there, True Father restarted his ministry.

January 27, 2001
World Peace Marriage Blessing held at the United Nations

True Parents conduct a World Peace Holy Marriage Blessing Ceremony at the UN.

At Assembly 2000, True Father called not only for the
establishment of a religious assembly or interreligious council at the United Nations but also for an official commemorative day to uphold the ideal of the family. The following year, on January 27, 2001, as part of the 7th World Culture and Sports Festival held jointly at the New York Hilton and UN Headquarters, True Father reinforced his proposal by conducting a “World Peace Marriage Blessing Ceremony” for 210 couples from 135 countries.

Each of them was dressed in traditional ethnic or national costumes in the UN assembly room. The couples took an oath to establish eternal families based on true love and pledged their commitment to world peace. Because the assembly room was totally filled, WCSF participants had to watch the event via closed-circuit TV in another room. At the Marriage Blessing’s conclusion, couples and conference participants received chocolate bars with the words “True Love” inscribed on them. Once the newly blessed couples left, the participants returned to the assembly room and the conference resumed.

Unfortunately, UN officials objected to the Marriage Blessing as a religious event and considered it a serious breach of the rules for the use of UN facilities. This, among other factors, led True Father to consider the necessity of inaugurating a complementary “Abel UN.”

January 28, 1965
True Father Begins First World Tour
By the mid-1960s, work in Korea had solidified to the point that the Unification Church was ready to give serious attention to the world mission. The clearest indication of this was True Father's first world tour in 1965. The main purpose of the tour was to connect the foundation that had been established in Korea to the world. True Father commented:

In 1965, I embarked on my first trip around the world. My suitcase was filled with soil and stones from Korea. My plan was that, as I traveled around the world, I would plant Korea’s soil and stones in each country to signify Korea’s linkage to the world. For ten months, I toured forty countries, including Japan, the United States, and the nations of Europe. ... When I returned to Seoul, my suitcase was full of soil and stones from 120 locations in forty countries. ... I connected Korea to these forty countries in this way to prepare for the day in the future when the world of peace would be realized.

After spending two weeks in Japan, True Father stayed in the United States for nearly five months, from February 12 until July 1. He set up 55 Holy Grounds in all 48 continental United States. After a short trip to Canada and several South American
countries, True Father began the European portion of his tour. He then traveled to the more ancient lands of Egypt and the Middle East. While in Iran, True Father learned of the war between Pakistan and India. Avoiding Pakistan entirely, it was only after difficulty that his party got out of India and traveled to Singapore, Malaysia, Thailand and Vietnam, which was full of American GIs. Then followed the Philippines, Hong Kong, Taiwan and finally Japan on September 29, where after 12 days, on October 10, True Father returned to Korea, 260 days after his departure.

January 30, 1976
Sunhwa Academy founded

Sunhwa Academy was founded at 25-Beonji Neungdong, Seongdong Borough, Seoul, on January 30, 1976. Thanks to the establishment of the school corporation, Sunhwa Academy, the Little Angels Arts School was able to gain a stable foundation for management. On February 8 of the next year, the first class of the Little Angels Arts School graduated, and its name was changed to Sunhwa Arts School on the 16th of the same month. Sunhwa Arts High School was established the following March 4, and forty
January 30, 2015
First UPF Asian Summit Is Held in the Philippines

Four hundred participants from 28 nations took part in the first ever Asian Summit organized by the Universal Peace Federation (UPF). The summit, titled “Toward Peace, Security and Human Development in the Asia Pacific Region,” was held in the Manila Hotel in Manila, Philippines, from Jan. 30 to Feb. 1, 2015.

The 400 participants included 121 foreign delegates. Philippine dignitaries included His Excellency Joseph Ejercito Estrada, the former president of the Philippines, currently the Manila City mayor. His Excellency Madhav K. Nepal, former prime minister of Nepal, gave the Keynote Address and was awarded the prestigious Leadership and Good Governance Award by UPF. Another highlight of the summit was the first-ever PEACE Awards for the media in the Philippines. The concept of the PEACE (People's Empowerment for the Advancement of
Communities and Environment) Awards is to recognize media practitioners who have made exemplary contributions for the advancement of peace, community development and environmental protection. Awards were given to 16 winners in the four media categories of print, TV, radio and social media.

January 31, 1974
True Father Invited to the Presidential Prayer Breakfast

On January 31, 1974, True Father was invited to the Annual Presidential Prayer Breakfast. A post-breakfast rally at Lafayette Park brought out Edward and Tricia Nixon Cox, the son-in-law and daughter of 37th U.S. President Richard Nixon, who greeted well-wishers who rallied to “Forgive, Love and Unite” as an answer to the Watergate Crisis. On February 1, 1974, Rev. Moon had a twenty-minute audience with President Nixon, reportedly telling him, “Don’t knuckle under to pressure. Stand up for your convictions.”
True Father demonstrated extraordinary dedication and endurance on the occasion of his 90th birthday (and True Mother’s 67th) on January 31, 2009 (lunar calendar), by conducting special Coronations for the Authority and Liberation of God, the King of Kings, both in Korea and the United States. Due to the time difference, True Father was able to deliver a birthday address, officiate at the Coronation ceremony, and be honored at a congratulatory banquet in Korea; then board a plane to New York to address world leaders at the 2009 World Summit on Peace, conduct the Coronation ceremony, and officiate at the Interreligious Cross Cultural Marriage Blessing Ceremony in New York, all on January 31.

Congratulatory letters to True Father on his 90th birthday were sent by numerous former national leaders, including former U.K. Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, former Japanese Prime Minister Yasuhiro Nakasone, and former U.S. President George H.W. Bush.
January 31, 2009
Holy Blessing Ceremony on the Occasion of True Parents’ 90th Birthday

The Holy Marriage Blessing Ceremony was held in the Hammerstein in the Manhattan Center in New York City on the occasion of True Parents’ 90th Birthday. This was the last Blessing officiated by Rev. Moon in the United States before his ascension in 2012.
February 1, 1945
True Father Released from His First Imprisonment

True Father had been a student leader in Korean independence activities while studying in Japan from 1941 to 1943. He was interrogated numerous times and placed on a watch list. On returning to Korea, True Father took employment at the Kyeongsung branch of the Kashima Gumi Construction Company in Seoul’s Yongsan District while continuing his religious and independence activities. In October 1944, Japanese police stormed into True Father’s lodgings because one of his friends who had been arrested for being a communist had mentioned his name to interrogators.

Once arrested and incarcerated at the Gyeonggi Province Police Station, True Father was subjected to brutal torture in an unsuccessful effort to have him reveal names of people who had worked with him while in Japan. In *A Peace-Loving Global Citizen*, True Father details the several types of torture. Police broke all four legs of a table against his body, stomped on him “mercilessly with their spiked boots,” beat him while he was being hung from the ceiling, and forced water down his esophagus. With the war winding down and unable to obtain information, the police released True Father on February 1, 1945. True Father noted, “My body did not recover easily from
February 1, 1974
True Father’s Meeting with President Nixon

The “Watergate Crisis” gripped the United States following exposure of White House involvement with a break-in at the Democratic Party’s campaign headquarters during the 1972 presidential election.

True Father was concerned that the crisis was weakening America in the face of communist aggression and issued an “Answer to Watergate” statement on November 30, 1973, which called upon Americans to “Forgive, Love and Unite.” True Father then launched a forty-day National Prayer and Fast for the Watergate Crisis (NPFWC). Unificationists conducted vigils, rallies, letter-writing and leafleting in all fifty states. At the National Christmas Tree lighting in Washington, D.C., in 1973, 1,200 pennant-waving, banner-carrying Unificationists from all over the country demonstrated in support of the president and garnered national attention.

President Richard Nixon emerged from the White House later that evening to personally thank the Unificationists who were holding a candlelight vigil across the street at Lafayette Square. True Father
subsequently was invited to the annual Presidential Prayer Breakfast at the Washington Hilton Hotel on January 31, 1974. The next day, February 1, 1974, True Father had a twenty-minute meeting with President Nixon in the Oval Office of the White House. He reportedly told the president, “Don’t knuckle under to pressure. Stand up for your convictions.”

February 1, 1989

Segye Times Publishes Its First Edition

In 1988, following South Korean President Roh Tae-woo’s declaration of greater freedom and the Seoul Olympics, the number of newspapers in Korea doubled.

True Father founded the Segye (“universal”) Times. He intended it to be the “window on the world” for the Korean people. According to True Father:

*The last part of the 20th century is an age when the world is governed by the media. The power and responsibility of the media are becoming stronger than those of an atomic warhead or any military might. Accordingly, when the media put forward sound arguments based on a consistently true viewpoint about values, the media will become the standard-bearers of world peace.*
Most of the established newspapers in South Korea increased their page numbers to make things difficult for the newly established papers. Due to the efforts of Unificationists, many from overseas, in newspaper distribution and the commitment of True Father, the Segye Times flourished. ROK President Kim Dae-jung participated in the paper’s 10th anniversary celebration in 1999, saying, “I set a high value on the Segye Times’ decade of efforts of capable journalism, and I hope it becomes prosperous as a worldwide newspaper, as its name implies.” It has since become one of Korea’s leading newspapers.

February 1, 1990
True Father’s 70th Birthday Celebration

True Father’s 70th birthday celebration was auspicious as it occurred when communism was crumbling. Ten years previously, in 1980, True Father refused to celebrate his 60th birthday as communism was on the march, especially in Latin America. Instead, he founded CAUSA International and engaged in an all-out campaign during the 1980s to halt its spread. By 1990, the Berlin Wall was open and the Soviet
Empire was collapsing. True Father commented:

*I am well known around the world as a leader in the anticommunist and victory-over-communism movements. The purpose for which I conduct a movement for victory over communism is not to kill communists but to liberate them with truth and true love so that they may live. This is the reason I am working to help the communist world today and rescue it from its current distress. For that reason, I have been welcomed even in the Soviet Union and China. Even Kim Il Sung in North Korea cannot be my enemy.*

True Father celebrated his 70th birthday in the context of the Second Summit Council for World Peace and the Eight International Conference of AULA (Association for the Unity of Latin America) held in Seoul. Twelve former heads of state and prime ministers, and 56 dignitaries including ambassadors, legislators, royalty and nobility from 20 nations, took part in a congratulatory banquet attended by 2,000 VIPs in all. In his banquet speech True Father said, “Never during my life did I even dream that someday when I lived to be seventy, there would be such a large banquet and so many distinguished guests would gather to congratulate me.”

Two months later, the 3rd Summit Council and the 9th AULA International Conference would convene in Moscow simultaneously with the 11th World Media Conference. There True Parents met Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev. This paved the way for expanded activities of the Unification Church there and, as some contended, the re-establishment of diplomatic
relations between the Soviet Union (later the Commonwealth of Independent States) and the Republic of Korea.

---

**February 1, 2015**

**150,000 Receive Interfaith Peace Blessing in Philippines**

On Feb. 1, 2015, the largest Interfaith Peace Blessing in the Philippines was held at the Marikina Sports Complex in Marikina City in the eastern part of Manila. An estimated 150,000 people, garbed in white, came from all over Metro Manila and neighboring provinces. From as early as 9 in the morning, participants started to arrive for the Blessing and continued until around 3 in the afternoon. Sun Jin Moon, who delivered the Blessing Address on behalf of her parents, UPF Founders Dr. Sun Myung Moon and Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon, said:

“All the couples in their white clothes! You look so noble and angelic. It feels as if we are in the true Garden of Eden: the garden of pure love and boundless joy!”
Distinguished leaders from the Philippines and other nations, in particular the delegates from the Asian Summit in Manila City that had just finished, took part in the historic event which had the theme “Strengthening the Families, Rebuilding the Nations, Creating a World of Lasting Peace.” Former Prime Minister of Nepal His Excellency Madhav K. Nepal delivered a congratulatory message. Five-time Speaker of the Philippine House of Representatives Honorable Jose De Venecia Jr. also delivered a very dynamic congratulatory message. He then encouraged Prime Minister Nepal to organize a large-scale Interfaith Peace Blessing event in Nepal, the nation where the highest peak of the world is located. Vice Mayor of Marikina City Honorable Jose Fabian Cadiz, representing Mayor Del De Guzman, welcomed all the participants. He expressed the full support of the Marikina City government for the noble activities being carried out by UPF around the world, especially in regard to the strengthening of marriages and families.

February 2, 1969
True Parents Begin Second World Tour

True Parents began the Second World Tour on February 2, 1969. It would take them to 21 nations over a three-month period until May 2. The First World Tour in 1965 had the purpose of blessing Holy Grounds worldwide. The Second World Tour had as its major purpose giving the Holy Marriage Blessing to overseas members. This included 13 American
couples, 8 couples in Germany and 22 couples in Japan, 43 couples in all. Their Blessing was connected with the 430 Couple Blessing in Korea the previous year.

In addition to the Blessing, American Unificationists learned of “Victory over Communism” and CARP activities in Korea and Japan as well as economic enterprises. This had the effect of broadening the scope of activity in the United States. The tour also broadened the mindset of Unificationists in Korea.

True Mother was pregnant during the tour and gave birth to Hyun Jin Moon on May 10, 1969, eight days after returning.

February 2, 2000
True Father receives Lifetime Achievement Award

Under the auspices of The Washington Times, numerous dignitaries, including U.S. Speaker of the House Dennis Hastert and Congressmen Henry Hyde, Danny Davis and A.C. Watts, joined 200 civic and political leaders to present True Father with a Lifetime Achievement Award for “Freedom, Faith and Family” on February 2, 2000. This followed the “America Honors Rev. Sun Myung Moon on his 80th Birthday” celebration on January 22, which was attended by numerous religious leaders.

Unificationists understood that the two events “restored” the rejection and crucifixion of Jesus 2,000 years earlier by religious and secular leaders.

In his speech “The Cosmos Is Our Hometown and Our
Fatherland,” True Father said, “Our fatherland is wherever God can be found.” He further stated: “We no longer live in an age dominated by nationalism, or even in an age of globalism. These have already passed. National purpose and global concerns still exist, of course, but we now live in an age when the universe is to be united with one God.” Heaven and earth, he said, “should become a ‘house’ of true love.” Planet Earth, he concluded, “is the hometown of all humankind, and the spirit world is the eternal fatherland where all humanity will eventually arrive.”

February 3, 1972

7-City Day of Hope Speaking Tour Begins

True Parents began their Third World Tour on December 5, 1971, visiting 15 countries in 156 days, returning to Korea on May 8, 1972. The main purpose of the Third World Tour was to initiate the public declaration of True Parents’ teachings.

During a training program for American Unificationists from December 31, 1971, to January 3, 1972, True Father made known his intention of holding “revival meetings” in seven major cities: New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, D.C., Los Angeles, San Francisco and Berkeley. Both East and West Coast centers were to select members, 72 in all, who were to come to New York for a two-week training session. From there, they would travel from
city to city to hold the revival meetings.

True Father rented the Alice Tully Hall in New York City's Lincoln Center for three nights (February 3, 4 and 6, 1972) and charged the local center with making plans for the first of the seven revival meetings. By January 8, the New York center had chosen its theme, “The Day of Hope: The Day of the True Family,” and designed what would be the tour's official poster. On January 14, the 72 pioneers arrived. For nearly three weeks, they hit the mid-winter streets of New York, selling revival tickets at $6.00 each ($18.00 for three nights) to hear an unknown evangelist. True Father's topics were “One God, One World Religion,” “Ideal World for God and Man” and “The New Messiah and the Formula of God in History.”

The tour was a constant battle against anonymity and, in the Eastern cities, against the elements. In New York City bitter weather limited attendance to between 350 and 450 people for the three nights, even though many more tickets had been sold. In Washington, a blizzard not only hindered the turnout but stranded pioneers in Frederick, Maryland. Nonetheless, by Berkeley, each night was a full house. The initial 7-city Day of Hope Tour was followed by 21-, 32- and 8-city tours, culminating in True Father's New York speech in 1974 when as many as thirty-five thousand ticket-holders were turned away from the already filled-to-capacity Madison Square Garden. Barely thirty-two months after his initial Lincoln Center speeches, True Father had become a household name in America.
February 4, 1969
True Father's Second World Tour stop in USA

Accompanied by True Mother, Mr. Eu (then president of HSA-UWC, Korea) and Mr. Kuboki (then president of HSA-UWC, Japan), True Father arrived at San Francisco International Airport on February 4, 1969 and at Washington FFWPU headquarters on February 9th. True Father spent the next 39 days in the United States during his second world tour in February and March, 1969. It was during this stay that the attending American Unificationists heard of anti-Communist and student activities of the Korean and Japanese Unificationists, as well as Mr. Eu's Divine Principle lectures, for the first time. In addition, True Father's tour of machine shops in New York City raised Unificationist members' consciousness with regard to economic enterprises.

February 4, 2017
True Mother Revives ICUS

True Father launched the International Conference on the Unity of the Sciences (ICUS) in 1972. For nearly thirty years, annual conferences in great world cities brought together eminent
scientists, including Nobel laureates, in sessions focused on absolute values and cross-disciplinary unity. From 2000-2016, True Parents turned their attention to other pressing matters of world conflict and suffering. However, those years witnessed a steep rise in threats to humanity’s future from pollution and the destruction of the environment. In 2017, True Mother revived ICUS, calling upon scientists to address environmental concerns.

ICUS XXIII convened at the Lotte World Hotel in Seoul on February 4-5, 2017 under the theme, “Earth’s Environmental Crisis and the Role of Science.” In her remarks to scientists, True Mother stated,

When God created the cosmos he set up the principle of circulation, so it would last for eternity. However, because of the humankind’s mistakes, our beautiful earth is sick ... If we would have followed the direction God established at the Creation—the principle of circulation—no pollution would have developed. In many ways scientific civilization caused much pollution. This is the reason I am reviving ICUS. We have to stop the threats that endanger human life and the survival of the planet.
February 5, 2003
Cheongshim International Hospital Dedication

A ceremony was held to offer Cheongshim International Hospital to Heaven on February 5, 2003. The construction began in September 2000 and was finished after two years and five months.

True Parents bestowed on the hospital the motto “Perfection of unification with heavenly character is possible through united mind and spirit.” In her congratulatory remarks, True Mother said, “The Cheongpyeong Heaven and Earth Training Center and the Cheongshim International Hospital are the homeland for the hearts of Unification families around the world.” Located in a beautiful mountain landscape, Cheongshim International Hospital serves its patients with both Western and Oriental medicine and the most up-to-date equipment. (Courtesy of the History Compilation Committee)

February 6, 2003
Holy Marriage Blessing Ceremony for the Parents of Heaven and Earth Opening the Gate of Cheon Il Guk
True Father proclaimed *Cheon Il Guk* (“the Nation of Cosmic Peace and Unity”) on November 15, 2001. This was the Unificationist equivalent of the Kingdom of Heaven and the culmination of his ministry. In 1993, he had announced the transition to the Completed Testament Era, which was understood to mark a shift in the order of salvation from the individual to the family. *Cheon Il Guk* advanced beyond the family to the creation of a heavenly nation. For the next twelve years, True Parents set numerous conditions for the establishment of *Cheon Il Guk*.

One of the most important of these was the Holy Marriage Blessing Ceremony for the Parents of Heaven and Earth Opening the Gate of *Cheon Il Guk* on February 6, 2003. Its centerpiece was the marriage of True Parents on the foundation of *Cheon Il Guk*. Their Blessing was to supersede church-level and national-level Blessings. It was followed by the “Coronation of the King of the Blessed Families” to substantiate the original Heavenly Kingship. Both ceremonies were conducted at Cheongpyeong Heaven and Earth Training Center before more than 10,000 guests including 200 dignitaries from the
World Summit on Leadership and Governance.

Brazilian soccer legend Pele presented True Parents with a specially engraved plaque.

February 7, 1999
Holy Blessing of 360 Million Couples

True Parents Bless 360 million couples in marriage.

True Parents blessed couples on a mass level during the 1990s. This was referred to as the “globalization” of the Holy Marriage Blessing and focused largely on previously married couples. Unificationists worldwide conducted marriage rededications, which then were sanctified by True Parents at International Marriage Blessings broadcast globally by satellite.

On February 7, 1999, True Parents conducted the largest Blessing to date for 360 million couples. The main venue was Seoul Olympic Stadium which was packed with 100,000 participants, many of whom had been brought by 3,000 buses. Although conducted in mid-winter, the weather cooperated and conditions on the day of the ceremony were quite good. What was known as “Blessing 99” penetrated
Korean society more powerfully than previous ceremonies, in part due to Korean President Kim Dae-jung’s presence at the Segye Times’ 10th anniversary six days prior to the event. He shared the podium with True Parents and participated in an anniversary cake cutting.

Gen. Alexander Haig, former U.S. secretary of state under Ronald Reagan and White House chief of staff under Richard Nixon, participated in a conference preceding the Blessing and provided another focal point. In an introduction to True Father, Gen. Haig described how their lives first intersected during the Korean War, praised True Father for his conciliatory approach to President Nixon during the Watergate Crisis, and again praised him for his role in the downfall of communism. At a well-attended press briefing, Gen. Haig said opposing the values espoused at the conference “would be like being against motherhood.”

40,000 couples were present for the 360 Million Couples’ Holy Marriage Blessing Ceremony in Seoul Stadium in Korea on February 7, 1999. Participants around the world participated via satellite.

February 8, 1975
1,800 Couple Holy Marriage Blessing
True Parents blessed 1,800 couples (technically, 1801) in what the Guinness Book of World Records then recorded as the largest mass wedding in history on February 8, 1975. The ceremony, conducted in Seoul's Jangchung Gymnasium, brought together couples from 25 nations, including 891 couples from Korea, 797 from Japan, 76 from the United States, 35 from European countries and two from the Republic of China. Over 10,000 guests witnessed the event, after which couples boarded ninety-four sightseeing buses for a parade through the streets of Seoul.

True Parents blessed the 1,800 Couples 14 years after their Holy Marriage Blessing in 1960. It closed out the second 7-year or national-level course and opened the way to the Unification Church’s international work. Some 300 members from the 1,800 Couples went out to 123 nations as foreign missionaries, pioneering the worldwide providence. True Father noted that 1,800 represents three times six, equaling eighteen or “the complete subjugation of the satanic number 6.” The 1,800 Couples, he said, “represent all humankind.” Upon their Blessing, he declared, “we enter the age to embrace the world.” This year marks the 40th anniversary of the 1,800 Couple Blessing.
February 10, 1970
Central Training Center founded

The Central Training Center was founded in Sutaek-ri, Guri city, Gyeonggi Province, on February 10, 1970. The “A” building was completed twenty-eight days after construction began. True Parents named the facility the HSA-UWC Central Training Center. Countless Unification Movement members and non-member leaders have been educated at this site, and it is still serving as one of the Family Federation’s most important educational facilities. (Courtesy of the History Compilation Committee)

February 10, 1978
First Victory over Communism Rally
The first Victory over Communism (VOC) rally was held in Suwun Hall in Seoul on February 10, 1978. With 134 foreign participants and over a thousand citizen-guests, the rally was successful. Dr. Sang Hun Lee, author of the VOC text, explained the significance of the rally, which was held to make a resolution to protect the Republic of Korea, one of the most ardently anti-communist countries in the world. Korean President Park Chung-hee and U.S. President Jimmy Carter sent congratulatory messages. (Courtesy of the History Compilation Committee)

February 10, 2008
Toru Goto Freed from Captivity

Mr. Toru Goto, the world's best-known survivor of
coercive conversion in Japan, was freed from incarceration in a Tokyo apartment on February 10, 2008, after twelve years of confinement by family members. After three hunger strikes and “slow starvation” imposed on him for failing to acknowledge “issues” of the Unification Movement, his family ordered him out of the apartment due to fear that he would carry out another hunger strike and starve to death. Mr. Goto had no money and was physically debilitated.

Barely able to walk and wearing a light sweater, he feared he would freeze to death before morning. Fortunately, after being refused help at a police station, he encountered a Unificationist who helped him get to church headquarters. Around midnight he was taken to Isshin Hospital, where he was diagnosed as suffering from severe malnutrition as well as generalized muscular weakness, muscular atrophy, and anemia. He finally was discharged from the hospital on March 31.

He later noted, “I was continuously confined in a small room from the time I was 31 years old until I was 44 years old [12 years and 5 months]. They deprived me of not only my freedom of religion, freedom of marriage, freedom of choice in employment, freedom of movement and freedom of vote, but they denied and violated my human dignity. They spoiled my precious life. I continued to endure criticism, smear and defamation which degraded my humanity, and also physical violence in the confinement room. I endured forced starvation, while I was continuously pressured to withdraw from the church.”
February 11, 2000  
Ceremony Commemorating Publication of The Sermons of the Reverend Sun Myung Moon  

The publication of *The Sermons of the Reverend Sun Myung Moon* was marked by a ceremony on February 11, 2000, in the Little Angels Performance Hall that was attended by 1,500 people. The ceremony occurred on the occasion of the publication of the 300th volume of True Parents’ sermons. Hangeul Foundation Chair Han Gab-su and Korean Publishers Association President Na Chun-ho gave congratulatory remarks. True Parents donated the books to the National Assembly Library, the Gangnam Library and the University Library. To date, more than 600 volumes have been published. Other collections of their messages, such as *Cheon Seong Gyeong, Pyeong Hwa Gyeong* and *Cham Bumo Gyeong*, have been published based on this collection of sermons. (Courtesy of History Compilation Committee)
During 1970s speaking tours and afterwards, True Parents discovered the American hamburger. In his autobiography, *As a Peace-Loving Global Citizen* (2009), True Father wrote,

The meal I enjoy the most in America is McDonald’s. Some people call it junk food and don’t eat it, but I like eating at McDonald’s for two reasons. It’s cheap and it saves time ... The message I give members every year is spend money carefully and conserve on everything... I want them to have the consciousness of conserving in order to help the country and save humanity. (336-37)

According to Sun Jin Moon, “For True Father, who was always on the go, the hamburger was the perfect 5-minute meal.” Combining hearty beef, nutritious vegetables and delicious bread, it was “an entire meal packed in a simple, easy-to-eat package.” She noted, “True Mother has fond memories of those times. So, with “Heaven G. Burger,” True Mother is
sharing some very heartfelt memories from the early days of our movement, especially pioneering days in America.”

The “G” in its title means “gung” or palace. The two-story site was previously the location of a water-purification facility. At its dedication, True Mother prayed, “This place that we are offering you today is situated at the center of this holy ground like the yolk of an egg ... allow your blessing upon it so it may become a place where people can come and foster dreams that are full of hope and happiness.”

February 12, 1965
True Father Arrives in America for the First Time

True Father established the first Holy Ground in the United States on Twin Peaks overlooking San Francisco.
From its earliest days, the American Unification movement anticipated the imminent arrival of True Father. Miss Young Oon Kim, the first church missionary to the United States, expected True Father’s arrival with Mr. David Kim in September 1959 and out of her meager funds rented an apartment and purchased bedding and other items. The original Bay Area group anticipated his arrival in the spring of 1961 and purchased a camper. The same expectation was a focus of the American church in 1964. Members throughout the country began a “High Noon Prayer Vigil” in anticipation, and by November word came that “Time is growing short.”

True Father departed from Korea for his first world tour in January 1965. After spending two weeks in Japan, he left for America. Miss Kim, who accompanied them to Japan, departed ahead of them to prepare Americans for his visit. At 5:30 a.m., on the still, cool morning of Friday, February 12, True Father first set foot upon the continent of North America. Twenty-seven “highly honored, greatly privileged and totally breathless” members greeted him at San Francisco Airport. The highlight and major purpose of True Father’s tour was the selection and sanctification of sacred grounds.

Three days later, True Father established the first Holy Ground in the United States on Twin Peaks overlooking San Francisco. In the next 44 days, True Father...
traveled by car to all 48 states, setting up a total of 55 Holy Grounds. A key part of each ceremony was the burying of a “holy rock” from Korea. A pebble was gathered from the grounds of the City Hall at each stop in America and put into a sack for later transport to Korea. True Father’s first visit to the United States lasted nearly five months, until July 1, 1965, when he departed for Europe.

February 12, 2014
Cosmic Blessing Ceremony

On February 12, 2014, some 20,000 couples from 194 countries said, “I do” at a Holy Marriage Blessing Ceremony that spanned the globe. True Mother officiated the 2014 Cosmic Blessing of 2,500 couples—including 50 couples from the United States—at the Cheongshim Peace World Center in South Korea. It was conducted on the first anniversary of the Cheon Il Guk Foundation Day Commemoration Ceremony. In the United States, couples took part via
February 13, 2000
First International Blessing of 400 Million Couples

400 million couples receive the Holy Marriage Blessing.

Many Unificationists expected that the Holy Marriage Blessing of 360 Million Couples of 1999, which focused largely on previously married couples, would be the final Marriage Blessing in the sequence of international wedding ceremonies conducted on a global and mass scale. Unificationists, therefore, were surprised when True Father announced a 400 Million Couple Blessing to be conducted in conjunction with his 80th birthday, on February 13, 2000. They were more surprised to learn that the 400 million were to be “matched couples only.” True Father envisioned that the 400 million “Youth Blessing,” in conjunction with the 360 Million Couple Blessing of 1999, “will influence the entire human race.”

In America, Unificationists targeted school graduations, movie theaters, ball parks, beaches, fairs and other places where young people
congregated, passing out “Pure Love Pledge Cards.” The “Pure Love Pledge” called on young people to refrain from all sexual relationships before marriage; to respect and honor the ideal of purity in themselves and others; to learn how to practice pure love as a child, friend, spouse and parent; to dedicate themselves to absolute fidelity within marriage; and to encourage others to do the same. Legions of female Unificationists from Japan helped in the work.

True Parents conducted Blessing 2000, as they had in 1999, before a packed Seoul Olympic Stadium. Representatives from ten world faith traditions pronounced blessings, and the event, coordinated with the 2000 World Culture and Sports Festival, was a spectacular success. However, it was apparent that “matched couples” still made up a minority of the Blessing participants. True Father, therefore, designated it “Phase One” of the 400 Million Couple Blessing. Successive phases followed over the course of the next decade.

February 13, 2014

Proclamation of the Cheon Il Guk Constitution
Hyo Jin and Heung Jin Moon’s families dedicate the Cheon Il Guk Constitution.

The Constitution of Cheon Il Guk, which outlines the system and the standard of Cheon Il Guk, was dedicated and proclaimed on February 13, 2014. After Cheon Il Guk Foundation Day in 2013, True Mother directed that the Cheon Il Guk Constitution be established quickly and commissioned a Legislative Committee to complete the draft. The committee reviewed constitutions of eight nations and eleven religious denominations. Over the course of eight public hearings involving 1,035 persons from 21 nations, the Constitution was prepared for presentation on the first anniversary of Foundation Day.

Consisting of nine major sections, the Constitution is intended to establish the laws, principles and guidelines that will serve all the people of Cheon Il Guk to actualize God’s peaceful ideal world. In addition to proclaiming the Constitution, True Mother announced the 12 Supreme Council members who will comprise the legislative body under the Constitution of Cheon Il Guk.

**February 15, 1974**

True Parents’ 32-City Day of Hope Speaking Tour Begins
True Parents’ public speaking tour of 32 mid-sized cities of the United States began on February 15, 1974, in Portland, Maine, and concluded on April 21 in Honolulu, Hawaii. The speech that True Father gave throughout the United States, “The New Future of Christianity,” contained the statement “For the realization of God’s will, the returning Lord will not come on the clouds.” True Father also said that Jesus died when he did because John the Baptist failed to fulfill his responsibility. (Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee)

February 15, 2016

International Association of Parliamentarians for Peace (IAPP) founded

In her keynote address read before more than 340 international delegates from 60 nations at the Korean National Assembly, True Mother called on participants to establish “an international association of parliamentarians dedicated to peace.” The meeting was part of a special International Leadership Conference (ILC) convened from February 12-16 to discuss the theme, “Addressing Critical
If parliamentarians of the world join together in harmony and cooperation for the sake of peace, we can transform the current reality of our world, creating a world of joy, harmony and lasting peace ...

You are the representatives of the 7 billion people of the world. If you join together in this way, there is nothing we cannot accomplish.

Korean leaders, including the Chairman of the National assembly, Vice-Chairman of the National assembly and Chairman of the Korean Council of Foreign Relations supported the establishment of IAPP in their congratulatory addresses. Those present signed a resolution to establish the International Association of Parliamentarians for Peace. True Mother called on the Universal Peace Federation to carry out a series of International Leadership Conferences in eight regions of the world to promote and launch IAPP. These culminated in the inaugural World Assembly of IAPP, convened at the Lotte World Hotel, Seoul on February 4, 2017.

February 16, 1985

True Father Sends “Letter from Danbury” and Videotapes to 300,000 U.S. Ministers

Shortly after his incarceration in the Federal Correctional Institution at Danbury, Connecticut, True Father proposed that Unificationists produce and
distribute sets of videotapes explaining the Unification Principle for Christian ministers throughout the United States. Originally the plan was to offer 30,000 videos to 30,000 ministers and to ask each of them to share their tapes with ten other ministers and with their congregations.

By October 1984, American Unificationists had distributed more than 30,000 tape sets. True Father felt that was not enough. So it was decided to distribute videotapes directly to 300,000 ministers. It required several months to produce, duplicate, label and package the videotapes, which was done entirely in-house. New Future Films worked with 25 staff members around the clock in areas set up on the sixth, eighth and tenth floors of the World Mission Center (New Yorker Hotel) with 800 video-copying machines in continuous use.

The crew managed to turn out 900 tapes daily. Another 23 members worked in the shipping department. Packets included three 120-minute-long videotapes on the Unification Principle, a brochure and booklet about the Unification Church, an *Outline of the Principle* text, a book of True Father’s talks titled *God’s Warning to the World*, and True Father’s personal “Letter from Danbury.” Twenty-eight tractor-trailers were required to ship all 300,000 packages to the mailing location. The project was completed on February 16, 1985. True Father stated, “I feel very good because that is all done now; that was an incredible operation.”

---

February 16, 2002
On February 16, 2002, True Parents blessed some 4,000 couples at the Olympic Fencing Gymnasium in Seoul. This was the main ceremony of the third phase of the International Holy Marriage Blessing of 400 Million Couples. Simultaneous ceremonies were held in locations around the world. The Blessing culminated the eighth World Culture and Sports Festival (WCSF) which was convened under the theme “Toward a World Culture of Peace of a New Dimension.”

February 17, 2010
True Parents Officiate 1.4 Cosmic Blessing Ceremony

True Parents officiated the “1.4 Cosmic Blessing Ceremony” at the Korea International Exhibition Center (KINTEX), located in Ilsan, South Korea, on February 17, 2010, or the fourth day of the first month of the Heavenly Calendar. Referred to publicly
as the Interreligious Cross-Cultural Holy Wedding Ceremony, it was broadcast via the Internet to 192 nations. Including the 7,000 couples present at the event in Korea, a total of 43,000 brides and bridegrooms participated worldwide. Special congratulatory prayers were given by leaders representing the world's major religions, including Catholicism, Buddhism, Protestantism, Islam, Shintoism and Hinduism.

February 17, 2013
True Mother officiates Cosmic Blessing Ceremony

True Parents initiated cosmic-level Blessings in 2009 following the 50th anniversary of their Holy Wedding (Korean count). Couples previously had received the Holy Marriage Blessing on the church and worldwide levels.

True Father explained that this was the third and final cosmic-level Blessing in which previously blessed and newly blessed couples would participate. True Parents conducted subsequent cosmic-level Blessings in 2010 and 2012.

The Cosmic Blessing Ceremony officiated by True Mother on February 17, 2013, five days prior to Foundation Day, was significant as it was the first such ceremony conducted since the ascension of True
At least 3,500 couples gathered for the Marriage Blessing at the Cheongshim Peace World Center in Gapyeong, Korea, and 12,000 altogether by video link to dozens of countries. In her prayer for the couples, True Mother said, “You have lit a beacon of hope for fallen humanity through the great Blessing ceremonies, which first commenced with the Blessing of 36 couples in 1960 and has now been held 53 times until today.”

February 18, 1976

Senator Robert Dole Convenes anti-Unification movement investigation

On February 18, 1976, anti-Unification Movement organizations sponsored “A Day of Affirmation and Protest” in Washington, D.C., which included a two-hour presentation of grievances against the movement to U.S. Senator Robert Dole (R-Kansas) and representatives of seven U.S. government agencies.

The “Dole hearing” provided critics of the Unification Movement with a well-publicized, credible forum in which to air their grievances before important national-level figures.

More troubling was the fact that Unification Movement representatives were excluded from the proceedings. Senator Dole refused to meet with HSA-UWC President Neil Salonen, and Unificationists
could only maintain a vigil of protest at the back of the meeting room. Whereas the Day of Hope tours of the early to mid-1970s were conducted within a climate of receptivity, the Yankee Stadium and Washington Monument rallies of 1976 unfolded within a climate of increasing negativity and even persecution.

February 20, 2013

*Wonmo Pyeongae* Foundation Inaugurated

The *Wonmo Pyeongae* (Eternal Parent’s Love) Foundation was officially inaugurated as a non-profit foundation on February 20, 2013 (Korea time) at the Cheon Jeong Gung in Gapyeong, Korea, before an audience of approximately 1,000 people. True Father originally proposed the idea for the foundation in 2011.

The *Wonmo Pyeongae* Foundation has five main functions: 1) scholarships for Unificationist undergraduate students and high-school pupils; 2) educational support programs and contests; 3) the *Sunhak* Peace Prize to commemorate True Parents’ contributions to world peace; 4) social contribution awards to candidates or organizations that have served in areas such as counseling, serving multicultural families, and service for the handicapped; and 5) scientific research on peace
theory and support of symposia.

During her Founder's Speech, True Mother said, “Dr. Sun Myung Moon devoted his lifetime to build a global family, and his desire is embodied through the *Wonmo Pyeongae* Foundation.” As its first project, the foundation during its inauguration ceremony awarded four billion won ($3.7 million) in scholarships to 745 selected individuals and organizations.

**February 21, 1977**

**74 Couples Holy Blessing**

On February 21, 1977, True Parents officiated at the largest Holy Marriage Blessing Ceremony yet held outside Korea. Seventy-four couples from eleven nations took part in the ceremony, which was conducted in the Terrace Room of the World Mission Center (New Yorker Hotel) in New York. True Parents previously had conducted a Blessing for 43 couples (13 couples in the United States, 8 couples in Germany and 22 couples in Japan) during their Second World Tour in 1969. True Father explained that the Holy Blessing of 74 Couples was made possible on the foundation of the victory of 1976 in America, notably the Washington Monument Rally. He said that he especially wished to give the Blessing to “sorrowfully separated couples from the 777 and 1,800 families” and those who had not been able to participate in the 1975 Blessing due to mission responsibilities.
For the first time since the Holy Blessing of 36 Couples, True Parents posed for photos with each couple individually. They also held a banquet for participants after the ceremony which included a number of “games” such as couples competing to stare into one another’s eyes the longest without blinking or trying to make one another laugh, then trying to make True Father laugh, unsuccessfully. Even though True Mother and the children joined in, True Father “refused to budge” until “there was a glimmer and he broke his seriousness to please us all.” It was reported, “The room filled with joy.” Col. Bo Hi Pak announced that such a banquet had not happened before.

February 21, 1980
True Father’s 60th Birthday

In early 1980, elders of the Unification Church were eagerly preparing to celebrate True Father’s 60th birthday. This was because in East Asia, the 60th birthday has special significance, meaning that a person has completed five 12-year cycles of the Oriental zodiac. It signifies accomplishing one big cycle in one’s life and starting
another and is considered the most significant birthday in an individual's lifetime. Therefore, church leaders were immersed in a multitude of detailed preparations for that celebration.

However, unexpectedly True Father summoned Col. Bo Hi Pak and asked him to abandon all plans for a celebration and immediately go to Latin America. He had intuited the need for a new initiative to support Latin American governments, which were increasingly under pressure because of the communist takeover of Nicaragua in 1979 and the growth of communist insurrection in countries such as El Salvador, Guatemala, and Peru. He gave Col. Pak instructions to establish contacts and offer resources in educating young people, the military, and civic leaders so as to avoid a fate similar to Nicaragua's. This led to the founding of CAUSA International and a new chapter in Unificationists' “victory over communism” activities.

February 21, 2010
Cheon Bok Gung (Unification Peace Temple) opens

True Parents dedicated the Cheon Bok Gung, or "Unification Peace Temple," on February 21, 2010. In 2008, True Father had called for the establishment of a 20,000-member church in Seoul that would serve as a platform to influence the nation. He later increased the goal to a 210,000-
person congregation that would influence Korea and eventually the world, not just socially and culturally but also spiritually.

Efforts to construct a “growth-stage” Cheon Bok Gung began in earnest with the acquisition of a large public building in Seoul’s Yongsan district. The church’s worldwide membership, led by Japan and Korea, donated nearly $100 million for the purchase and subsequent renovation costs. This was completed in early 2010, and Unificationists undertook an hour-long march from the previous church headquarters to the new sanctuary, which also would serve as International and Korean church headquarters. In his dedication prayer, True Father prayed that the Cheon Bok Gung “become the candlelight in a garden around which all people who resemble heaven in heart can assemble. ... Let it serve as an ecumenical foundation and become the temple embodying the original essence of Your exemplary love as it governs beyond all people and the universe.”

February 21, 2015

70,000 in Nepal participate in International Peace Blessing
Approximately 70,000 citizens of Nepal gathered to affirm marriage and family on February 21, 2015, as they filled the National Stadium in the capital, Kathmandu, to pledge to uphold premarital purity and marital fidelity. As many as 15,000 people were turned away. At the Multicultural Family Educational Peace Festival, which was organized by the Nepalese chapter of Universal Peace Federation (UPF), unmarried teenagers and young adults took a Pure Love Pledge in front of their peers and parents, promising to remain pure. Married couples reaffirmed their marriage vows of love and fidelity in front of their children, friends and neighbors, and the nation. Religious leaders from six faiths offered their prayers and blessings.

Nepal Parliament Member and Family Party President Ek Nath Dhakal, who promoted the festival, stated, “This is the 18th time that the festival has been held in Nepal.” The two-hour program was broadcast live on 10 television stations in Nepal and internationally via satellite. Nepal’s Vice President Parmanand Jha told his compatriots, “Without first creating true love and peace at home, we cannot dream of building a peaceful and loving nation.” Concluding his remarks, he added, “This is the way to build a nation of peace.” Dr. Sun Jin Moon, international chair of UPF, spoke about the universal nature of the Interfaith Peace Blessing, saying, “Our hope is that, beginning with this Blessing, each couple and family will cultivate a higher awareness of
February 22, 1948
True Father Arrested a Second Time in North Korea

True Father received a revelation in 1946 which said, “Go across the 38th Parallel! Find the people of God who are in the North.” He immediately responded and arrived in Pyongyang on June 6. He began evangelical work but was arrested by communist police on August 11 and accused of being a spy from the South. He was brutally tortured and finally released on November 21. After recovering, he resumed evangelical work, and within a year his congregation had become quite large.

Some 80 ministers of established churches whose members had begun attending the new congregation’s services wrote letters of complaint, and True Father was arrested a second time by communist authorities on February 22, 1948. This time, in addition to accusations of espionage, he was charged with “disturbing public order.” True Father again was severely tortured, tried on April 7, convicted, sentenced to 5 years’ labor, and transported to Heungnam Prison on May 20, 1948.

February 22, 1968
430 Couples Holy Blessing
True Parents gave the Holy Marriage Blessing to 430 couples (436, technically) on February 22, 1968. True Father noted that 1967 marked 4,300 years of Korean history (the Dangun era). He stated that the 430 Couples corresponded to the 4,300 years of Korean history and that the Holy Marriage Blessing connected Korea to the Unification Church. True Father also noted that it took the Israelites 430 years to return to Canaan from Egypt and that “we too have set out to restore the world, which is our Canaan.”

The following year, True Parents conducted their second world tour and blessed 43 couples worldwide, which connected to the 430 Couple Holy Blessing internationally. The 430 Couple Holy Blessing included the first non-Korean couple, Osami and Tetsuko Kuboki from Japan. Their Blessing connected Korea and Japan. True Father later stated, “The Blessing ... is not just for Koreans. The fact that I connected the 430 Couples to the 43 Couples on the foundation of the family on the world level signifies the birth of a new race transcending ethnicity and nationality. That is how I see it.”
February 22, 1982

Unification News Begins Publication

Volume 1, Number 1 of *Unification News* was published on February 22, 1982. The lead story was “New Day for Civil Rights,” which covered True Father’s support for the Minority Alliance International (MAI) and its first awards banquet. For nearly 30 years, until December 2011, *Unification News* was the monthly voice of American Unificationism. For most of that time, “The Newspaper of the Unification Community” was edited by Richard Lewis.

In a 2010 interview, he noted that it was established at the same time as *The Washington Times*. He recalled that True Father spent two hours on a cold Sunday morning at Belvedere in February talking “about the fall of communism and how important *The Washington Times* was going to be.” Then, right at the end, almost as an afterthought, he said, “Oh, Dr. Pak. I want you to create a second newspaper at the same time so that we’re never tempted to use *The Washington Times* as our church newspaper.” He then “held up two dummies, one of the *Unification News* and one of *The Washington Times*.”

As the newspaper of record for the American Unification community, it covered True Parents’ momentous work over the course of three decades,
February 22, 2007
Cross-Cultural Marriage Blessing Ceremony

On February 22, 2007, the “Cross-Cultural Marriage Blessing Ceremony in the Sacred Reign of Peace for the Realization of a Peaceful World” took place at the Cheongpyeong Heaven and Earth Training Center in Gapyeong, Korea, with True Parents as the officiators. Many children of UPF Ambassadors for Peace received the Blessing on this day, with 521 new couples formed in the midst of much love and blessings. The brides and grooms also participated in the “True Parents’ Birthday and Commemorative Celebration for True Father’s 88th Birthday,” held the next day.
True Father proclaimed *Cheonju Pyeonghwa Tongil Guk* ("the Nation of Cosmic Peace and Unity"), abbreviated as *Cheon Il Guk* (CIG), on November 15, 2001. It is the Unification equivalent to the Kingdom of Heaven and represents an extension in the order of salvation from the individual and family to the creation of a heavenly nation. The *Cheon Il Guk* era refers to the time period during which the foundation of *Cheon Il Guk* was to be established.

According to True Father, the movement was on a "tight schedule" of twelve years, extending until Foundation Day (the thirteenth day of the first month by the Heavenly Calendar), when the necessary conditions for the start of *Cheon Il Guk* would be fulfilled. The most important of these was the "marriage" of the "God of Night" (the eternal Godhead, transcendent of time and space, the creator God) and the "God of Day" (perfected Adam and Eve, the "Parents of Heaven Earth and Humankind"). "God’s Holy Wedding" was consummated on Foundation Day, and on that basis Unificationists worldwide renewed their Marriage Blessings. The *Cheon Il Guk* Coronation Ceremony of
the True Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humankind, also conducted on Foundation Day, marked the first year of *Cheon Il Guk* and expressed the church’s commitment to “peace and harmony for humanity.”

**February 23, 1977**

**Year One of the Kingdom of God**

The year 1976 was decisive in True Parents’ global ministry. It was a year of extremes. On the one hand, it was remembered as the year in which opposition to the movement reached its peak. The kidnapping and deprogramming of members continued, negative parent groups in the U.S. coalesced and were able to gain a public hearing before a powerful senator and numerous federal officials, and by the end of the year mainstream Jewish, Protestant and Catholic institutions turned on the Unification movement. On the other hand, in spite of these obstacles, the movement carried out rallies on a huge scale at Yankee Stadium and the Washington Monument. On January 1, 1977, True Father stated that the church had laid an “invincible foundation” for “horizontal expansion throughout the world.”

At True Parents’ Birthday, celebrated in the New Yorker hotel in New York City on February 23, 1977, True Father pointed out that according to the lunar calendar, 1976 ended on February 20. As he put it, “The year of victory is gone, now the year of joy has started.” He said, “Today let us truly proclaim the day of liberation... This is the new beginning of the new
February 24, 2014

Ilhwa Ginseng Products Receive Kosher Certification

On February 24, 2014, Tongil Group’s subsidiary company Ilhwa received the kosher certification. The two products that received this certification were the hydrolysis concentrate and the ginseng concentrate. Kosher certification is the legal certification of foods that conform to Jewish law. Whether a food product is kosher or not depends mainly on its raw ingredients and the production process. If a product’s raw ingredients and production process coincide with kosher laws, then that product is eligible to receive kosher certification. The passion and dedication of Ilhwa are demonstrated through the company’s efforts to protect the health of customers around the world by creating reliable products that accommodate various religions and cultures.
February 25, 2001
“We Will Stand in Oneness” Speaking Tour Begins

True Parents hold a “We Will Stand in Oneness” Resolution at the final tour stop in Washington, D.C.

In May 2000, True Father invited 120 clergy from seventeen denominations to Seoul, Korea, for the inaugural American Clergy Leadership Conference (ACLC). The clergy had deep experiences at the 38th Parallel, where they released doves of peace, and at the Cheongpyeong Heaven and Earth Training Center, where several of them experienced healings. At the end of the year True Father asked ACLC’s Executive Committee to organize a 50-state revival tour. The tour, titled “We Will Stand in Oneness,” featured True Father as keynote speaker and covered 52 American cities (in all 50 states) in 52 days between February 25 and April 17, 2001. ACLC clergy and Unificationists nationwide supported the tour.

True Father’s informal remarks preceded each speech and often ran for an hour or more. He emphasized the sanctity of marriage, particularly marital fidelity,
stating that husband and wife were “owners” of one another’s “love organs” and each possessed “only one key.” He typically elicited laughter with his exclamation, “No spare keys!” True Father’s keynote address, “The Path for America and Humanity in the New Millennium,” highlighted God’s suffering, the Last Days, True Parents, the significance of the Korean Peninsula, the Holy Blessing ceremony, and America’s providential role. The tour helped transform ACLC into an organization with a national network. An unexpected result was that a number of clergy requested True Parents’ blessing on their marriages. This led to an Interfaith Marriage Blessing on May 27, 2001, which included the participation of Archbishop Emmanuel Milingo, among others.

February 28, 1969
Holy Marriage Blessing of 13 American Couples

On February 28, 1969, at the historic Upshur House in Washington, D.C., True Parents blessed 13 American couples, who according to some interpretations represented the 13 founding colonies: six previously married and seven new couples. This was the first Holy Marriage Blessing outside Korea and the first of three that together came to be known as the 43 Couple Blessing.
Those blessed were Edwin and Marie Ang, Philip and Vivian Burley, George and Diane Fernsler, George and Sylvia Norton, Robert and Vivian Oswald, Vernon and Maxine Pearson, Carl and Linna Rapkins, Ken and Orah Pope, Galen and Patty Pumphrey, Wesley and Gladys Samuels, John and Marie Schmidli, Jon and Sandra Schuhart, and Fred and Jacque Stock.

True Parents held a Marriage Blessing of 8 couples in Essen, Germany, on March 28, 1969, and a Marriage Blessing of 22 couples in Tokyo, Japan, on May 1, 1969. The 43 Couple Blessing was conducted on the foundation of the 430 Couple Holy Blessing conducted by True Parents in Korea the previous year and was intended to signify expansion to the worldwide level. True Parents celebrated the Blessing on the 20th day of their visit to the United States as part of their 1969 World Tour. Miss Young Oon Kim, who directed HSA-UWC America, stated that the Blessing of 13 couples (26 people) “was probably the largest wedding ever celebrated in America.” Those numbers would be eclipsed many times over in subsequent years.

Thirteen couples, representing the thirteen founding colonies, await True Parents’ entrance.

Brides preparing for the Blessing Ceremony at Upshur House.

February 28, 1972
In January 1972, True Father gathered 72 “pioneers” from Unification Church missionary groups in New York City to prepare for the inaugural 7-City Day of Hope speaking tour. In Los Angeles, the sixth city on the tour, True Father formed the One World Crusade (OWC). It would be the official name of the mobile units comprising the 72 trainees from New York. True Father said the new organization was formed to evangelize the United States and, further, the whole world. Mr. David S.C. Kim, who was present, wrote, “Two probable names were suggested – ‘World Unification Crusade’ and ‘One World Crusade.’ After heated discussion, finally ‘One World Crusade’ was born by our Master’s decision.”

After the first Day of Hope Tour, OWC bus teams continued to campaign across the United States assisting newly appointed state representatives.
(SRs). They expanded from two to three teams, then to ten. Following the arrival of international members as a “New Pilgrim Movement” and the first 100-Day Training programs, True Father created 40 International One World Crusade (IOWC) units so that there would be one for every state. The IOWC teams brought success to later 21-, 32-, and 8-city Day of Hope tours. In early 1975, a large IOWC contingent boarded a jumbo jet for Japan and eventually Korea, where they supported massive Day of Hope rallies modeled after what had been accomplished in the United States.
March 1, 1919
March 1st Korean Independence Movement

The March 1st (Samil) Movement came about as a result of Japan’s repressive colonial occupation of Korea starting in 1905. On March 1, 1919, thirty-three activists who formed the core of the movement read the Korean Declaration of Independence which they had signed. This sparked nationwide demonstrations which were viciously put down by Japanese police.

The March 1st Movement had a profound impact on True Father. In his autobiography, he stated that his great-uncle, Yoon Guk Moon, a graduate of Pyongyang Theological Seminary and a minister, “participated in the drafting of the 1919 Declaration of Independence.” He also “printed thousands of Korean flags and handed them out to the people who poured into the streets.” Yoon Guk Moon later was arrested and put under constant surveillance. True Father wrote that his great-uncle’s “steadfast love for his country, even in the face of extreme adversity,” provided him with a “definite compass” for his life. True Father was born 10 months after the March 1, 1919 demonstrations.
First 100-day training at the Belvedere Training Center

On March 1, 1973, the first International Training Session began at Belvedere in Tarrytown, New York. Initiated as a 100-day program for future church leaders, the schedule included forty days of intense Divine Principle study, thirty days of the Victory over Communism (VOC) ideology and thirty days of Unification Thought, a recently published application of the Principle to philosophy. The six hours of daily lectures were interspersed with talks from True Father, fellowship, discussion, examinations, lecture practice, and participation in the ongoing New York City outreach campaign.

In addition to solidifying the U.S. Unification Church, Belvedere Training was the first international training program as it included recently arrived “New Pilgrims” from Europe. One U.S. participant wrote: “Europeans were not the only ones wearing smiles of eagerness and anticipation. Some American brothers were intoxicated in those early days, because we were so many fine people together and Belvedere is the most holy place in America.”

Belvedere Training also afforded intimate access to True Parents who spent much time there. Joseph
Kinney wrote, “People who needed internal guidance, or who had spiritual problems, went directly to Father Moon. There was no security on the property; True Parents would just walk around the grounds and the garden, and members could just walk up to them. ... The chain of commanders and links between Father Moon and us was extremely short. He spoke to us throughout the day, and he had personal give and take with everybody in the Training Center, even if it was just one or two sentences. If you were lucky, you’d give a testimony in front of him, or he’d bonk you gently on the head or ask you what country you were from. Even if he saw you in a crowd, there’d be some acknowledgment.”

March 1, 1982
First Edition of The Washington Times

On January 1, 1982, True Father announced his intention of starting a new daily newspaper in Washington, D.C. Specifically, True Father stated his intention of founding a conservative daily newspaper in the nation’s capital. The Washington Star, the capital’s only major competitor of the powerful but liberal-leaning The Washington Post, had folded the previous year, and many lamented the prospect of Washington, D.C., becoming a “one-newspaper town.”

On January 1, True Father selected 200 newspaper trainees from among a full ballroom of Unificationist
volunteers and directed that *The Washington Times* be published within three months, on March 1, to correspond with the anniversary of Korea's *Samil* Independence Movement. True Father appointed Dr. Bo Hi Pak as president.

In the 58 days from January 1 to March 1, Dr. Pak recruited an experienced editor and publisher as well as a first-rate staff, including a number of well-known journalists. He also found and obtained True Father’s approval to purchase a former paper factory located on New York Avenue NE, just a short distance from downtown Washington, as *The Times*’ headquarters. Still, articles for the first edition had to be transmitted to New York, where they were typeset in the offices of *The News World*. Dr. Pak himself went to New York and brought the newspaper negatives back to Washington overnight on a chartered light aircraft.

---

**March 3, 2015**

*Second Anniversary of Foundation Day and Cosmic Blessing Ceremony*
True Mother led the observance of the second anniversary of Foundation Day and conducted an International Marriage Blessing at the Cheongshim Peace World Center, Gapyeong, Korea, on March 3, 2015 (January 13, H.C.). True Parents originally established Foundation Day on February 20, 2013, as the starting point for the substantial realization of Cheon Il Guk.

Eight hundred new couples and 3,000 existing couples participated in the 2015 Cosmic Blessing Ceremony, which was attended by 20,000 in the Peace World Center. Approximately 20,000 couples from 194 nations participated in the ceremony via live Internet broadcast, bringing the total number of couples to 24,000. In her Foundation Day speech, True Mother told participants, “The Marriage Blessing will hold no meaning if you allow your Blessing to extend only to your family, while living in this age of True Parents. You must reveal to your neighbors, your tribe and your nation that True Parents are the true owners. That is the only way for you to go today if you want to receive the crown of glory.”

In addition to the Blessing, FFWPU Publishing Committee President Young-hwi Kim and Vice President Jae-suk Lee dedicated the final volume of the Scriptures, the Cham Bumo Gyeong. This completed the Cheon Il Guk Scriptures composed of the Cheon Seong Gyeong, the Pyeong Hwa Gyeong and the Cham Bumo Gyeong.

March 4, 2013
On March 4, 2013, the first Entrance Ceremony for the Universal Peace Academy (UPA) was held in the Main Chapel of Cheongshim Graduate School of Theology at Cheongpyeong Heaven and Earth Training Center in Korea. Forty-three students, mainly from Korea and Japan but also from eight additional nations, participated. They were chosen as entering “cadets” through a strict selection process for the master’s level course, which includes the graduate school and a one-year pre-graduate language school for those needing to raise their competence in Korean.

After the Wonmo Peace Foundation was established according to True Father’s direction, UPA was the first project set up for the education of Unificationist-born future leaders. True Mother founded and named the academy. At the entrance ceremony, she said that under the motto of “Loving Heaven, Loving Nation and Loving People,” UPA “is a school to create leaders who will build a world with freedom, peace, unification and happiness in heaven and on this earth.” She called on the cadets to regard their educational experience “not only as the light of your life but the light for the seven billion people of the
March 5~13, 2012
True Mother's multi-city Japan speaking tour

On the occasion of the 20th anniversary of the founding of Women's Federation for World Peace (WFWP), True Mother delivered an address, “The Role of Women in the Age after the Coming of Heaven and the Mission of the Women’s Federation,” in a multi-city tour of Japan from March 5 to 13. In addition to her public speeches, True Mother led Hoon Dok Hwe each day and reported to True Father, who viewed each event from locations in Korea.

On departure, True Father told her, “I pray that God will be with you so that a flower garden will come into bloom where the True Mother goes.” He also told True Mother to take his wallet, containing all of his ID cards with her, so that members would feel his presence. True Mother distributed donations from his wallet at three locations. After returning to Korea, True Mother said: “The faith of the Japanese members is so beautiful. There are so many difficulties internally and externally in Japan, but when I see the members firmly holding their faith and doing the best they can on the front line, I want to do
March 6, 2015

Sun Jin Moon Appointed FFWPU International President

On March 6, 2015, at the Cheon Il Guk Leaders’ Assembly, True Mother appointed Sun Jin Moon as FFWPU international president and her husband, In Sup Park, as FFWPU vice president. True Mother stated: “More than anybody else they represent the True Family, and they have selflessly followed True Parents’ tradition, showing you the example. Together with you, they will move us toward the fulfillment of Vision 2020 and they will build, together with you, the eternal Kingdom of Cheon Il Guk.” She expressed hope that leaders “will help them wholeheartedly.”

March 7, 1983
True Father first shared his vision of the importance of creating a newspaper for the Middle East at an international leaders’ conference at his sixtieth birthday observance in 1980. He did so for two major reasons. First, Unificationist missionaries were specifically forbidden from pursuing traditional missionary activities in predominantly Islamic nations. Second, local publications were of generally poor quality both in production standards and, more importantly, editorial standards. In fact, Middle East media contributed to divisions within the region by being highly partisan, controlled either directly or indirectly by government or religious interests.

*The Middle East Times*, founded at the end of 1982, published its first edition on March 7, 1983. Its vision was to promote a regional view of the Middle East, taking a position of reconciliation between different sides. Published out of Cyprus, the weekly paper utilized the talents and experience of Unificationist missionaries in the region. By 1985, it circulated in 12 countries. By 1991, it circulated in 18 countries with a readership of 50,000 every week. It also played a significant providential role in connecting the Grand Muftis of Syria and Yemen as well as other Middle East leaders to True Parents.
March 8, 1994
True Family One Hundred City U.S. Speaking Tour

A 100-city speaking tour in the United States was conducted from March 8 to April 27, 1994. In this tour, which had the theme “True Parents and the Completed Testament Age,” True Mother went to ten Ivy League universities, starting from Harvard University, and several of the True Children gave speeches at other universities. True Mother emphasized in her speech, “Adam and Eve were supposed to perfect their true love, and, as true parents, they were supposed to form a perfected family characterized by true love and true lineage.” (Courtesy of the History Compilation Committee)

March 8, 2001
Power Outage in Minneapolis

One of the more bizarre occurrences during any of True Father’s public speaking engagements happened in Minneapolis during his 2001 “We Will Stand in Oneness” tour with the American Clergy Leadership Conference. True Father was speaking at the New Salem Missionary Baptist Church, which was filled to capacity with close to 1,000 people. Archbishop George Augustus Stallings had given a rousing introduction in which he stated that True
Father has “a triple A rating from clergy who know him,” being “Anointed, Appointed, and Approved by God.” The atmosphere, as one report put it, was “electric.”

Then, with some twenty minutes to go in True Father’s speech, a transformer blew, plunging the whole neighborhood into darkness. The microphones went out and no one could see anything. According to a report, “At first there was silence and then a young girl’s scream. Some of the audience fled into the night. There was confusion and even despair, until an usher shone his flashlight on the stage.” True Father was heard to say, “Please don’t leave.” Bishop Stallings also went out into the audience, saying: “Be at peace. God is in control.” As more flashlights surfaced and candles were lit, the stage was bright in the warm glow of candlelight. Large candelabras were placed behind the podium. True Father completed his message.

March 9, 2009
True Father’s Autobiography Published

The idea of publishing True Father’s autobiography, As a Peace-Loving Global Citizen, was first proposed by Gimm-Young Publishing Company, a leading
As a Peace-Loving Global Citizen

Korean publisher. Its president, Ms. Pak Eunjoo, a practicing Buddhist, approached the church in 2008 and obtained access to voluminous source material, notably *True Parents’ Life Course* (12 volumes), a work comprising excerpts from True Father’s speeches arranged chronologically in the form of an autobiographical account. Church representatives worked with the publisher’s writers to craft the final product, published on March 9, 2009.

It quickly made Korea’s non-fiction best-seller list. On June 1, 2009, the church hosted a commemoration of the autobiography’s publication at the Seoul Convention and Exhibition (COEX) Center for 3,500 people, including 200 foreign dignitaries. An English translation was ready by May 2010, and there was a parallel launch event. Many U.S. members purchased 430 copies, at True Parents’ request, for distribution to contacts. More than 144,000 were distributed in Las Vegas alone.

*As a Peace-Loving Global Citizen* consists of eight chapters which follow the general chronological flow of True Father’s life. The earlier chapters are exceptionally rich in autobiographical detail surrounding his family background, early upbringing and call to faith. The account vividly describes True Father’s torture at the hands of Japanese and North Korean interrogators as well as his imprisonments in South Korea and the United States. The later chapters focus on True Father’s marriage and family ministry and initiatives for world peace. True Father described the autobiography as an “honest and candid account.” He said it “expresses about 80
March 10, 1997

Groundbreaking Ceremony for New Major Sanctuary in Cheongpyeong, Korea

On March 10, 1997, a groundbreaking ceremony took place at Cheongpyeong for what was to become a major sanctuary, intended to hold up to 10,000 workshop participants at a time. In design, it was understood to be a replica of a palace in heaven, attested to in calligraphy provided for the occasion by True Father which read, “The Heavenly Palace That Came Down from Heaven.” A small mountain was leveled to construct the magnificent marble structure overlooking Cheongpyeong Lake.

March 10, 2003
True Father founded the *Cheonju Pyeonghwa Tongil Gajeong Dang*, or Family Party for Peace and Unity (FPPU), on March 10, 2003. Its purposes were primarily educational—to promote a true-family movement and a pure-love movement to expunge the immoral culture that has produced problems throughout the world. In fact, the Family Party neither campaigned nor fielded a candidate for office by 2007 and thereby was legally dissolved, according to a Korean law which required that a political party elect at least one candidate to office within a four-year period.

The Family Party was re-registered on August 28, 2007, and it announced that it would field candidates in the 2008 general elections for the National Assembly. FPPU was the only political party to field candidates in all 245 legislative districts. However, none were elected, and FPPU’s party registration was again canceled. Nationally, FPPU won 1.05 percent of the vote. There were some positive outcomes. Many Family Party candidates campaigned earnestly on buses, in public speeches and in television or radio debates with opponents. Their efforts did not necessarily translate into votes but helped turn public opinion on the Family Party and on Unificationism from negative to friendly in some districts. Parents and relatives of members, many of whom had been negative, were also said to be proud that their sons and daughters, nephews and nieces had committed to be candidates for public office.
On March 10, 2009, an appeals court in Almaty, the largest city in Kazakhstan, took action to release Elizaveta (Liza) Drenicheva, who had served 61 days in prison for a “crime against the peace and security of humankind.” Her offense had been to gather four persons for a seminar in which she taught the Unification Principle.

Ms. Drenicheva, who is a Russian citizen, joined the Unification Church in 1995 and began mission work in Kazakhstan, a former republic of the Soviet Union, in 2006 during which time twelve full-time members joined. However, on January 2, 2008, at 6:00 a.m., KGB officers broke in to the Unification Peace Embassy, taking away literature and computers and arresting Ms. Drenicheva. She was released after two days but faced trial on October 24, 2008, was convicted, and sentenced on January 9, 2009, to two years in prison. Unificationists worldwide considered her to be a “prisoner of conscience” and launched a broad-based “Free Liza” campaign which resulted in her release. Unfortunately, the government refused to reverse her conviction. It wasn’t until 2013 that the Unification Church obtained official registration as a religious association.
True Father understood that women would play a leading role in fostering peace in the Completed Testament Age. Under the auspices of Women’s Federation for World Peace (WFWP), more than 200,000 Korean and Japanese women came together to create sisterly ties on 38 separate occasions between March 11 and November 8, 1994.

The sisterhood ceremonies in the United States between Japanese and American women had a significant impact due to the involvement of persons with exceedingly high public profiles, most notably, former President George H.W. Bush and first lady Barbara Bush. They were deeply touched by their experience and later traveled with True Mother to speak in support of her work on a six-city speaking tour of Japan.
A 9.0 magnitude underwater earthquake approximately 43.5 miles off the Japanese coastline on March 11, 2011, triggered a powerful tsunami, with waves reaching heights of up to 133 feet, which, in the area of the city of Sendai, traveled up to 6 miles inland. Referred to in Japan as the Great East Japan Earthquake, it was the most powerful earthquake ever recorded to have hit Japan, and the fourth most powerful earthquake in the world since modern record-keeping began in 1900.

The earthquake moved Honshu (the main island of Japan) 8 feet eastward and shifted the Earth on its axis by between 4 and 10 inches. A Japanese National Police Agency report confirmed 15,889 deaths, 6,152 injured, and 2,601 people missing across twenty prefectures, as well as 127,290 buildings totally collapsed, with a further 272,788 buildings “half collapsed” and another 747,989 buildings partially damaged. The tsunami caused level 7 nuclear meltdowns at three reactors in the Fukushima Daiichi Nuclear Power Plant complex, affecting hundreds of thousands of residents in an 18-mile radius who were forced to evacuate. The World Bank’s estimated economic cost was US $235 billion, making it the costliest natural disaster in world history.
As a major center of world Unificationism, the Japanese Unification Church was directly impacted by the tsunami. In the immediate aftermath, there were reports of two confirmed deaths. However, Unificationists also lost relatives and homes. Some 300 to 400 Unificationists resided in Sendai, the worst-hit city. More than 500 Unificationists were evacuated to four facilities in Japan. The Japanese Church called for a three-day fast immediately after the earthquake and began relief efforts, delivering food and blankets to survivors. True Father directed the International Church to donate $1.7 million for relief through the Japanese Red Cross. American Unificationists donated $120,000 and partnered with the Christian Disaster Response organization to train Youth Ambassadors for Peace and other volunteers in Japan.

March 12, 1996
First National Messiah Workshop

True Father directed a select group of Korean leaders and elders to attend a 40-day workshop at Cheongpyeong Heaven and Earth Training Center beginning March 12, 1996. The workshop was
subsequently extended to 47 days. Afterward, 54 elders were assigned as “national messiahs” to 54 nations. This was the first of several national messiah workshops conducted in 1996. Eventually, quartets of Korean, Japanese, American and European “national messiahs” were assigned. They supplemented or, in most cases, replaced the original missionary teams of Japanese, Americans and Germans who had completed 21 years of missionary service, having been dispatched in 1975.

As the Cheongpyeong activities had begun in earnest a year earlier, the national messiah workshops were significant in supporting that work. Many thousands of Unificationists who were not appointed national messiahs attended later Cheongpyeong workshops for the purpose of spiritual renewal. The national messiah providence built upon True Father’s 1988 declaration of “tribal messiahship” as a goal for Unificationists.

March 12, 2000
North Korea–South Korea Unification Rally

The North Korea–South Korea Unification Rally was held in the Main Olympic Stadium in Jamsil, Seoul, on March 12, 2000.
commemorate True Father’s 80th birthday in 20 Korean cities, it was a national-level event attended by around 120,000 people. In his speech, titled “The Path of Life That Needs to be Trod by God’s Princes and Princesses,” he proclaimed the age of the brotherhood of humankind. (Courtesy of the History Compilation Committee)

March 13, 1960

Decorative Stones Distributed at Cheongpa-dong Church

On the afternoon of March 13, 1960, in the former headquarters church in Cheongpadong, Seoul, True Father distributed decorative stones that he had collected from beaches as he toured Japan’s Kanto region. He numbered each and every one of them and gave them to 248 members. He told them, “You should keep and cherish this stone that I am giving you and that you are receiving from me, deep in your heart, so that it can become a symbol for the success of your trinities.” In commemoration of the distribution of the stones, the members made groups of three, posed for pictures and received from True Father rice cakes and fruit that he personally distributed. (Courtesy of the History Compilation Committee)
Dr. Bo Hi Pak was the third Unification Church missionary to the United States, arriving on March 14, 1961. Unlike Miss Young Oon Kim and Mr. David S.C. Kim, both of whom had come on student visas, Dr. Pak—who then was known as Col. Pak—came as a diplomat, serving as assistant military attaché at the Korean Embassy in Washington, D.C. Like them, he also began witnessing and held Bible study sessions in his home.

In early 1963, he incorporated the Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity (HSA-UWC) in Arlington, Virginia, and was granted a federal tax exemption. The following year he published a translation of the Principle, *Outline of Study: The Divine Principles* (c. 1964). However, he soon began to move in cultural and public advocacy directions.

In 1962, True Father conceived the idea of forming a Korean children’s dance troupe which would become
the Little Angels and asked Dr. Pak to head the initiative. Dr. Pak subsequently created the Korean Cultural and Freedom Foundation (KCFF) which sponsored the Little Angels’ tours as well as Radio of Free Asia (ROFA). Dr. Pak’s work helped set the pattern for Unificationists’ intercultural and “victory over communism” efforts.

March 15, 1969
True Father Writes to Korean Unificationists During Second World Tour

On departing the United States for Europe during his Second World Tour, True Father wrote an open letter to members in Korea. He expressed concern over “news of an unprecedented snowfall in Korea” and wrote he was “happy to say” that True Mother, then pregnant, was “well.” He also noted that after reading letters from “back home ... we all become joyful.” The main content of the letter conveyed “something of what I have felt in America during the tour.” After mentioning “many complicated problems” over which “America is in agony,” he wrote:

Contrasting American and Korean members, both have relative merits and demerits. I feel that Oriental customs are conservative, but that they do not break new ground, whereas the West is open, realistic and sociable.

From this, it is possible to say that the former is internal and passive, the latter, external and positive. There is no racial discrimination among
Unification Church members. They are noticeably different from other groups. I think the intimate relationship that exists among members is unprecedented in history. It truly shows we are all brothers and sisters with one heart.

When we compare the American membership, comprising several different races, with the Korean membership consisting of one race, the former seem to have very promising prospects.

In saying that, I do not mean that only the West is good. I just think the reason is that America offers its citizens an environment through which they encounter many nations and cultures, and experience much more. Therefore, I hope that the Oriental members will go abroad and keep in frequent contact with other nations in the future.

March 16 ~ August 1, 1972
"One World Crusade" Bus Teams Traverse the United States

One World Crusade buses parked at Belvedere International Training Center.
Two evangelical bus teams, with approximately twenty-five members each, traveled across the United States from San Francisco to Washington, D.C., supporting the witnessing activities of pioneer Unificationists in the various states. Mobile Unit #1 (the northern bus) campaigned in 22 cities and 22 states, traveling a total of 8,400 miles. Mobile Unit #2 (the southern bus) campaigned in 21 cities and 20 states, traveling a total of 7,780 miles. The bus teams spent about a week in each city, and many members joined the church as a result of their efforts. Mr. David S.C. Kim emerged as the One World Crusade's leading “field general.” He chronicled bus team activities in over 40 reports, under such titles as “Marching across This Great Land to Make It Free,” “One World Crusade Is Marching On” and “Mobile Unit 2 Moves West Coast States.” In December 1972, he was named Executive Director of the One World Crusade.

March 17, 1990

True Father Begins Speaking Tour of U.S. Korean Communities

True Father launched his first U.S. speaking tour since the 1970s, addressing Korean

The other cities were Los Angeles, Chicago, Washington, D.C., and New York, and True Father said the five cities represented the 50 states of America.

True Father spoke on the topic “True Unification and One World.” The events were promoted as “Welcoming True Parents Rallies.” They served to introduce True Parents’ activities and thought to Koreans in America and to familiarize the Korean community with the term “True Parents.” True Father had conducted “Welcoming True Parents” rallies in five Korean cities the previous month. These rallies were part of the lead-up to the Moscow Rally in April 1990 and True Parents’ declaration of their roles on the worldwide level.

March 17, 1993

Unificationists Released from Thai Prison

On June 26, 1991, eight leaders of the Unification Church in Thailand, including the national leader, Dr. Lek Thaveetersakul, were arrested and jailed under charges of treason. “Crime Suppression Police”
subsequently invaded Unification Church centers nationwide. The action was taken under the auspices of Thai army generals who had declared martial law and who were influenced by newspaper attacks on the church.

Treason was understood to mean subversion against the monarchy or nation, and its penalty was life imprisonment or execution. After three months, the case was filed and no bail was allowed. The eight leaders were imprisoned for 21 months, until March 17, 1993, when the king of Thailand took unprecedented action to relieve the top dictatorial general of his duties as head of Thailand, replacing him with a prime minister who formulated a constitutional system. An era of tyranny ended, and friends of the Unification Church of Thailand successfully demanded bail for the eight leaders who were released. However, the case continued for another eight years, until September 1, 2001, when the Thai Supreme Court acquitted the eight of all charges.

March 17, 2007
True Father proclaims “The Pacific Rim Era”

True Father declared 2007 to be a “Great Jubilee Year” in God’s providence. The major reason for this was the beginning of “The Pacific Rim Era.” In a March 17
speech titled “A Providential View of the Pacific Rim Era in Light of God’s Will—The United States and the Future Direction of the United Nations and the World,” delivered before 700 Unificationist leaders and Ambassadors for Peace on the grounds of “Hawaii King Garden,” a church-owned property on the island of Kona, he stated:

The development of human civilization has completed a circuit of the entire globe and has arrived at the Pacific sphere. Human history has come to a point in time in the providence at which it should reach completion and fruition through the Pacific Rim region. No force can impede the providence now. Though there were both victories and defeats ... in the era before heaven, nothing could prevent the rise of the Pacific Rim Era. Herein lies the reason that Heaven declared this a jubilee year.

True Father drew together themes that had been prominent in his thought for some time, including his identity as “the True Parent of humankind,” the fruition of human civilization “in the Pacific Rim region, centered on the Korean Peninsula,” oceans as “the resource on which humanity’s future depends,” the responsibility of the United States “to bring harmony and oneness among the world’s 6.5 billion people and to expedite the creation of a peaceful, ideal world,” the significance of international and cross-cultural Marriage Blessings, and the necessity of “an ‘Abel-type’ counterpart to the United Nations.” He also proclaimed, “The oceanic era that has begun
True Father delivered his “New Civilization” declaration before some 700 Unificationist movement leaders and Ambassadors for Peace on the grounds of Hawaii King Garden in Hawaii’s Kona district, on March 17, 2007.


The American portion of the tour continued through May and June. Unificationists subsequently held “New Civilization” rallies in their respective nations. True Mother and Hyun Jin Moon began the U.S. phase of the tour in late May, delivering the message in twelve U.S. cities, with two of True Parents’ daughters-in-law covering cities in thirty-eight states during May and June 2007.

March 17, 2009
Hyo Jin Moon, the eldest son of True Parents, died of a heart attack at 9:46 a.m. on March 17 in Seoul, Korea. He was born there on December 3, 1962, but grew up in the United States. For many years he ran Manhattan Center Studios, a state-of-the-art multimedia facility in New York City that was favored by leading musicians and orchestras both for recording and televised events.

He worked for 10 years (1985-94) as the first president of the World Collegiate Association for the Research of Principles (World CARP). One of the defining moments of his presidency was the 4th World CARP Convention in Berlin in 1987. Hyo Jin Nim led 1,000 students on a memorable march to the Berlin Wall, where he delivered a stirring speech, calling on Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev to be a righteous man and tear down the wall.

He was an intensely passionate singer and lead guitarist who produced over a dozen CDs and a catalog of thousands of compositions. True Parents held a world-level Seonghwa Ceremony and wrote a
special calligraphy translated as “He will open and liberate the deepest heaven and turn it into a flower garden as the lord who opens the gates of loyalty and filial piety.” He left his wife, Yun Ah Choi, and four children, as well as five children from a previous marriage.

March 18, 1965
Arthur Ford Sitting with True Father

Arthur Ford (1896-1971) was one of America’s best-known psychics, famous for his sittings with the widow of escape artist Harry Houdini as well as for founding the Spiritual Frontiers Fellowship (SFF). He had become aware of True Father through Charles Brooke, the former rajah of Sarawak and himself the leader of an English metaphysical group, who met an early Unificationist missionary and traveled to Korea to meet True Father, whom he regarded as the “earth form of limitless love.”

On March 18, 1965, Ford had a sitting with True Father, accompanied by Col. Bo Hi Pak and others, during True Father’s first world tour. Ford later included “The Sun Myung Moon Sittings” in his work Unknown But Known (1968). During the sitting, Ford’s communicator, Fletcher, stated, “It is not easy...
for me to get down to the level of Ford. Great power in the form of light—if you were to see the light that surrounds you—most of you would be blinded by it. ... In another setting I would insist that my instrument and the rest of you should take off your shoes. But spiritually you can create the humility that will enable you to know that you are in the presence of truth-Incarnate and Discarnate. ... Sun Myung Moon is the one I have been talking about.”

True Father was viewed with interest by New Age leaders during the late 1960s. However, with the emergence of the Unification Church as an increasingly well-defined and controversial movement during the 1970s, New Age and spiritualist groups generally ignored or criticized the church.

March 18, 2010
First Legacy of Peace Ceremony

Gen. Alexander Haig, who as a young officer in the U.S. Army participated in the U.N. military attack on North Korea’s Heungnam labor camp in October 1950 which freed True Father after nearly three years of confinement, passed away on February 20, 2010. Gen. Haig, who was the U.S. secretary of state in 1981 and 1982 under President Ronald Reagan, was a supporter of *The Washington Times* and
participated in Unificationist-organized events.

True Father asked church leaders to attend his funeral services and to place a large gift of flowers at Arlington National Cemetery. A few days later, top church leaders hosted a private memorial dinner at the Sheraton National Hotel attended by General Haig’s son, Alexander P. Haig, who thanked the Unification Church and True Father for their support.

True Father subsequently directed the Universal Peace Federation (UPF) to hold a larger, more public event at the United Nations. Held on March 18, 2010, the “Memorial Festival of Ascension and Unity,” convened in the United Nations Secretariat Building, also honored more than 100 UN personnel killed in a recent Haiti earthquake as well as Rodrigo Carazo, the former president of Costa Rica, who died the previous December, and other peace advocates. The event was highly successful and gave birth to “Legacy of Peace” events elsewhere in the United States and throughout the world. In addition to honoring the recently deceased, the events provided a platform for communicating church views on eternal life and the Marriage Blessing as an instrument of peace.

March 20 ~ April 10, 1992
Thousands of High School Students and Teachers in Former Soviet Union Hear Divine Principle
More than 7,000 high school students and their teachers from across the former Soviet Union, attended Divine Principle workshops held during spring break. Twenty-three different workshop sites were used in the Crimea, on the coast of the Black Sea, to accommodate forty workshops. Unificationist missionaries based throughout Eurasia, under the leadership of Dr. Joon Ho Seuk, took on Divine Principle lecturing and other staff responsibilities. Dozens of members from the United States also came to Crimea at their own expense to take part.

The Divine Principle education of 7,229 participants over 22 days set a world record. It would actually be surpassed in the summer of that same year, when, over a period of eight weeks, 18,042 guests (university and high school students and professors) attended 129 workshops held at 26 workshop sites in Latvia, Lithuania, the countryside outside Moscow, St. Petersburg, and Central Asia.

March 21, 1999
Satan Surrenders to True Parents

In Unification tradition, March 21, 1999, is remembered as the day on which Satan surrendered
to True Parents. True Father later stated, “In March 1999 Satan surrendered. Because of True Parents Satan could surrender. God could not make Satan surrender. That would violate the Principle. Man gave Satan his power, and only man can make Satan surrender.”

On March 21, 1999, Young Soon Kim, who channeled Dr. Sang Hun Lee’s messages from the spirit world, published three letters of apology from Lucifer to God, True Parents and humankind. These were subsequently included in a volume, *Lucifer, A Criminal against Humanity*. True Parents are understood to have achieved this in the wilds of the Pantanal region of South America. This was an important step toward the Coronation Ceremony for the Kingship of God and declaration of *Cheon Il Guk*.

**March 22, 1978**

Bo Hi Pak Begins Testimony before the Fraser Committee

In 1976, the U.S. House Subcommittee on International Organizations, chaired by Rep. Donald Fraser (D-Minnesota) began an investigation into Korean-American Relations and, in particular, the activities of the Korean Central
Intelligence Agency (KCIA) in the United States. In 1977, their investigation intensified in the wake of Korean influence-buying on Capitol Hill, referred to as Koreagate.

The Subcommittee was determined to establish a link between the KCIA and the church, the Subcommittee leaked several confidential, unevaluated intelligence documents which led to press reports that the church “was founded by the Director of the Korean Central Intelligence Agency ... as a political tool in 1961.” However, this allegation was patently false as the Subcommittee’s final report indicated.

The Subcommittee subpoenaed Col. Bo Hi Pak for testimony on several occasions, but may have not been entirely prepared for his responses. In his initial appearance on March 22, 1978, Col. Pak complained bitterly that the Subcommittee was “ostensibly pursuing a probe of the KCIA” but had “given the impression to the world through the press that the United States Congress is investigating the Unification Church of Reverend Sun Myung Moon.” In his second appearance, Col. Pak escalated his rhetoric, stating his belief that the Chairman was “being used as an instrument of the devil.” In his third appearance, Col. Pak charged that Congressman Fraser was “an agent of influence on the Hill for the Soviet Union.”

Col. Pak’s testimony was later published in a volume entitled Truth is My Sword. For its part, the Subcommittee recommended that a U.S. government inter-agency task force investigate the Unification Church. No interagency task force was created, and
Congressman Fraser lost in his bid to gain a seat in the U.S. Senate. Nevertheless, his Subcommittee perpetuated a climate of suspicion and hostility in relation to True Father and the Unification Church.

March 22, 1997
Dr. Sang Hun Lee Ascends

Dr. Sang Hun Lee, author of the Unification Thought (UT) and Victory over Communism (VOC) texts, passed away in Seoul, Korea, on March 22, 1997, at the age of 84. Dr. Lee, a former medical doctor, met the Unification movement in 1956 and was among the 36 couples who were blessed in 1961.

In 1973, Dr. Lee published a philosophical application of Divine Principle titled Unification Thought. This was followed by Explaining Unification Thought (1981), Fundamentals of Unification Thought (1991), and Essentials of Unification Thought (1992). Dr. Lee also authored Communism: A Critique and Counterproposal (1973) and The End of Communism (1985). True Father described these
work, along with Divine Principle, as “pillars” of Unificationism.

For all of his intellectual acumen, Dr. Lee was bothered by his inability to clearly answer questions about the spirit world. He devoted himself to a study of the topic and, after his wife’s death in 1989, published excerpts of their correspondence as communicated through Young Soon Kim. He expressed his intention of publishing a complete doctrine of the spirit world but had not done so at the time of his passing. However, afterward Young Soon Kim published an influential volume of Dr. Lee’s messages from the spirit world titled *Life in the Spirit World and on Earth* (1998). Dr. Lee played a major role in subsequent spirit world messages including *A Cloud of Witnesses: The Saints’ Testimonies to the True Parents* (2002).

**March 22, 2012**

**Cheongshim World Peace Center Dedicated**

Cheongshim World Peace Center, a massive arena designed to hold 25,000 people near the Cheongpyeong Heaven and Earth Training Center, opened on the 53rd True Parent’s Day, March 22, 2012. This completed construction of the largest and most sophisticated multipurpose cultural center in South Korea, eight times larger than the Sejong Performing Arts Center and twice as large as the
The highlight of the dedication was a performance of the “Crown of Glory,” a musical based on the life of True Parents. Performed by 60 actresses and actors with support of 150 staff and 60 orchestra performers, the script was developed with help from the research team from Cheong Shim Graduate School of Theology. A mammoth moving and rotating stage with 3D video supported the production. However, True Father emphasized the importance of the arena as a Blessing venue. He noted, “From now, we don't have to use the Seoul Olympic Stadium; but can use this place to give birth to hundreds of thousands of blessed families here.”

March 23 ~ 27, 1997
Martial Arts Federation for World Peace Founded

Four hundred leading martial artists, including Grand Masters and masters from the main martial arts schools in 83 nations attended the inaugural convention of the Martial Arts Federation for World Peace (MAFWP) at the Washington Hilton Hotel in Washington, D.C. from March 23-27, 1997.

The purpose of the convention and federation was to foster cooperation among the martial art disciplines to provide moral leadership, inspire a moral and spiritual renewal among the world's young people, and support the establishment of world peace.
through the development of inner peace. True Father spoke three times at the convention and emphasized “the goal of absolute mind-body unity.” The convention included plenary sessions, breakout meetings, an organizing session, and a public exhibition of martial arts in the Hilton Grand Ballroom attended by 1,500 people including the mayor of Washington, D.C. After being established, the Martial Arts Federation went on to set up chapters in about 40 different nations.

March 23, 2004
Crown of Peace Ceremony held in the Dirksen Senate Office Building

True Father inscribes calligraphy at the ceremony.

The Unification movement conducted six “crown of peace” ceremonies from late 2003 until early 2005. The first of these was the coronation of Jesus as “King of Peace” in Jerusalem as part of the Middle East Peace Initiative on December 22, 2003. Most of the coronations did not generate controversy or significant notice outside of the movement, with the exception of the event at the Dirksen Senate Office Building.

The program was elaborately prepared. Building on contacts established over the years through *The Washington Times*, the host committee included six congressional co-chairs and a partial listing of the invitational committee included three additional congressmen, as well as one current and one retired U.S. senator, four state senators, a former ambassador. Ninety-one Ambassador for Peace awardees represented all 50 states. There was a reconciliation ceremony between the three Abrahamic faiths, and one representative each from Jewish, Islamic and Christian traditions were given national-level awards. Several congressmen and ambassadors were given global level leadership awards.

All of this served as a backdrop to True Parent’s crown of peace award which included royal regalia. Following the brief ceremony, True Father delivered a keynote address on “Declaring the Era of the Peace Kingdom.” In an unscripted moment, a Jewish rabbi, inspired by the “miracle” of Jews, Christians and Muslims coming together in reconciliation, came to the microphone and blew a shofar (ram’s horn) signifying the coming of the Messiah.

The awards banquet was a closed event. However, postings on Unification web sites, including a 20-minute video, were picked up by independent bloggers and eventually the mainstream media. On June 23, three months after the event, the *Washington Post* published a front page article on the banquet. The *New York Times* reported on the ceremony the same day, noting, “Capitol Hill was in
Unification movement representatives responded forcefully, charging that media accounts were “filled with misrepresentations, distortions and outright falsehoods.” In an official statement, the Interreligious and International Federation for World Peace called for “fair and frank consideration by an unbiased media” of questions raised by the “crown of peace” awards ceremony “before subscribing to the ‘witch hunt’ that this issue has become.”

March 24, 1989
Universal Ballet Academy Dedicated

True Parents conducted a brief dedication ceremony in the chapel of the newly completed Universal Ballet Academy building in Northeast Washington, D.C. on March 24, 1989. The four story structure was restored and expanded by a Washington-based architectural firm. A new addition was constructed to house four large dance studios, equipped with mirrors and barres. Dormitory facilities (32 rooms), locker rooms, and a dining area were also built. Altogether, the Academy was built to house more than 60 boarding students in its dorms, with an additional 100 students in daytime classes.

As patrons of the arts, True Parents had launched several dance institutions previously—including the Little Angels Performing Arts Center in Seoul, Korea, where students are trained at an early age in the fine
March 24, 2012
First Holy Marriage Blessing held at the Cheongshim World Peace Center

Two days after its formal dedication, Cheongshim World Peace Center served as the venue for a major Holy Marriage Blessing. Officially, the “Blessing Ceremony in the Era to Open the Gates to the Victory, Liberation, and Completion of the True Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humankind” convened more than 20,000 Unificationists from 54 countries. More than 2,500 couples participated as newlyweds and 1,100 couples participated to “re-affirm” their marital vows. Approximately 100 countries broadcast the ceremony live by satellite while another 92 held their own marriage-Blessing ceremonies with previously-recorded materials.

Due to the impressive venue and the participation of

and performing arts. The Academy hired Oleg Vinogradov to head the school. For the previous 13 years, he was director of the Soviet Union’s famous Kirov Ballet, the alma mater of Rudolf Nureyev and Mikhail Baryshnikov.
attractive, young Unificationists, the Blessing sparked widespread interest. News outlets from some 100 countries covered the event. The BBC aired a largely supportive special in Britain, titled “Married to the Moonies,” which followed three British youth and their partners as they prepared for and participated in the Blessing. A variation of the BBC version, titled “Getting Married to the Moonies,” aired in the United States. It followed three American youths and their partners.

March 24, 2013
Dr. Martin Porter Ascends

On Sunday, March 24, 2013, Dr. Martin Porter, a pioneer of the Unification movement in the West, passed away. Dr. Porter was born in Hampshire, the United Kingdom, in 1942 and met the Unification movement in Rome in 1965. He was blessed in marriage by our True Parents in Europe in 1969 as part of the 43 Couples Holy Marriage Blessing that was celebrated in Essen, Germany. One of the
earliest Unificationists in Europe, Dr. Porter served for many years as president of the Unification movement in Italy, from 1967 to 1977.

In 1973, he moved to the United States to do evangelical work, including leading a One World Crusade team during True Parents' Day of Hope speaking tours in 1973 and 1974. Subsequently, Dr. Porter served as the president of the Canadian Unification movement from June 1, 1977 to August 31, 1983. He later was asked to lead a shipbuilding enterprise, Master Marine and IOE Fishing Operations in Bayou la Batre, Alabama.

March 25, 1994

*Aewon (Garden of Love) Bank Established*

True Parents established *Aewon (Garden of Love)* Bank on March 25, 1994, and it was given official approval by the city of Seoul on April 12. It was founded in order to realize True Parents' vision of true love with special focus on the underprivileged and handicapped. According to *Aewon*'s statement of purpose: “A bank is where money is deposited. The *Aewon* Bank is where we deposit our love, service, and charity, however they may be expressed, for the sake of others, so that charity and true love will bring hope, courage and joy to the lives of our neighbors.”

*Aewon* has developed cultural welfare projects such as Dream Seed Lesson, Dream Seed Concert and Performance Delivery Service. As part of the Dream Seed Lesson, volunteers teach music, art and theater
March 26, 1994
True Parents' luncheon meeting with Mikhail Gorbachev

On March 26, 1994, True Parents hosted Mikhail Gorbachev, a former president of the Soviet Union, at the Hannam-dong training center in Seoul, where they had a meeting. Mr. Gorbachev was in South Korea to attend the Federation for World Peace rally.

True Parents presented Mr. Gorbachev with a portrait and a necktie pin made of Korean jade. During their meeting, Mr. Gorbachev asked True Parents to pay close attention to Russia in the future. On the following day, during the second Federation for World Peace rally in Seoul, True Father gave a speech, “The Fundamental Principle of True Peace,” in which he emphasized, “As we enter the age of internationalization and globalization in the twenty-
first century, we are confronted with the urgent task of overcoming a large number of difficult obstacles to world peace.” (Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee)

March 26, 2005
Conferment of *Cheon Seong Gyeong Holy Scripture*

On Saturday, March 26, 2005, the *Cheon Seong Gyeong* (Holy Scripture) was made available to anyone wishing to convey True Parents’ heart to all people in the world while also inviting anyone to one’s home to participate in *Hoondokhae* (the daily reading of True Father’s words). The *Cheong Seong Gyeong* text was put together with the idea of maximizing our spiritual practices in our daily lives and sharing true love and happiness with the world. It is one of eight books that True Father bequeathed to humankind upon his ascension to the Spirit World.

March 26, 2013
True Mother prayer for Unificationist youth
True Mother prepared a prayer for Unificationist youth based on her grandchildren’s education. In her words, “Since Father and I have lived like a war period, I couldn’t have created an environment for my children. But now I am doing the ‘creation of environment’ for my grandchildren. A few days ago, I announced and gave to my grandchildren and all blessed children in the world the ‘Prayer of the True Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humankind.’” She said she would like Unificationist youth to pray the following in the morning and evening:

“Heavenly Parent, I thank you and I love you. I, [one’s name], will become a devoted son (daughter) who will inherit the tradition of true love established by the True Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humankind, and perfect the duty of a devoted son (or daughter), patriot, and divine son (or daughter). I report this in my name [one’s name], a second generation member of a blessed family, Aju!”

Children and youth who joined recently should end the prayer saying “I report this in my name [one’s name], Aju!”

March 27, 1980

New Ecumenical Research Association (New ERA) Inaugurated
In February 1977, Unification Theological Seminary (UTS) began hosting Theologians’ Conferences for scholars of religion interested in learning about the Unification movement. These dialogues and others fed into longer conferences on Unification Theology. The conference program caught the interest of True Father, who committed resources to its development.

This led to the founding of the New Ecumenical Research Association (New ERA) and the creation of a twenty-one-member board of consultants who planned conferences, publications and other events “to bring people together ecumenically worldwide.” Hundreds of scholars participated in summer introductory seminars and winter advanced seminars. UTS published some thirty conference books, and New ERA gave birth to a wide range of ecumenical and interreligious organizations including annual “God Conferences,” the Youth Seminar on World Religions (YSWR), the International Religious Foundation, and the Assembly of World Religions.

March 27, 1990
True Father restores the right of parents, sends out
On the occasion of True Parents' Day 1990, True Father declared he had “restored the right of parents” and was “sending out tribal messiahs to put everything in order, just as God sent the returning Lord and just as He sent Jesus.” The next step, “restoration of the right of kingship,” he said, “remains.” In True Father’s words:

“Originally, when Adam reached perfection, the Heavenly Father would be perfected, and when Eve reached perfection, the Heavenly Mother would be perfected. Hence, if they become the lord and lady of the family, the kingship of the family-level heavenly kingdom would have arisen. Thus, Adam and Eve were to become king and queen on the level of the individual, family, tribe, people, nation, and world. Since we have reached the time when we can go beyond the national level, we can go beyond the kingship of the satanic world and establish the kingship of the heavenly world.”

On the 18th anniversary of True Parents’ Day, True Father said: “My goal is to make all of you the true
March 28, 1969

43 Couple Holy Marriage Blessing in Essen, Germany

During True Father’s Second World Tour in 1969, True Parents blessed 43 couples in the United States, Germany and Japan, the first Holy Marriage Blessing Ceremony conducted outside Korea. The 43 Couple Marriage Blessing was conducted on the foundation of the 430 Couple Marriage Blessing held by True Parents in Korea the previous year and signified expansion to the worldwide level.

The Blessing in Germany, the second phase of the Blessing, joined couples from England and America, Holland and America, Holland and Germany, England and Italy, Germany and Austria in international marriages. National leaders from Korea, Japan, America, England, Holland, France, Spain, Italy, Switzerland, Austria, Czechoslovakia, and Germany were either blessed or present at the ceremony. The 43 Couple Blessing was foundational for the 777
March 31 ~ April 3, 1995
South America Declarations

True Father had been actively pursuing opportunities in South America since 1992 and made the decision to make South America a focal point of his work in 1995. That year, he undertook an ambitious speaking tour of twenty-three Latin American nations, which included audiences with eight heads of state. In these speeches and meetings, he emphasized the region’s “stunning and abundant potential.” He stated, “Latin America is a rich, peaceful, natural paradise of grandiose mountains and virgin lands. The mountains, rivers and jungles hearken back to the original state of creation, the Garden of Eden.” True Father pushed the heads of state to donate contiguous lands for development “as a model for an ideal, international and interracial nation and world.”

When that was not forthcoming, Unificationists began purchasing vast tracts of land in the South American interior and established New Hope Farm
outside the town of Jardim (pop. 21,000) in the
Brazilian state of Mato Grosso do Sul as the
centerpiece of their efforts.

True Father made two declarations to launch this
initiative. The Sao Paulo Declaration, delivered on the
occasion of True Parents’ Day, March 31, 1995, called
on Unification Church members worldwide to inherit
True Parents’ tradition of “loving the earth, loving all
things, loving all humankind and loving God, single-
mindedly for the realization of God’s will.” The New
Hope Farm Declaration, delivered on April 3, 1995,
declared that “people of the world will come together
as brothers and sisters here and practice the
building of God’s nation.” True Father delivered
additional declarations as the South American
providence developed during the late 1990s.
April 1, 1941

True Father Departs Korea to Study in Japan

After graduating from the electrical engineering department of the Kyongsong Institute of Commerce and Industry in Seoul, True Father traveled to Japan to continue his studies. Korea was under Japanese colonial rule, and this was the first time True Father left his native land. In his autobiography, As a Peace-Loving Global Citizen, True Father noted that he went “because I felt that I had to have exact knowledge about Japan.”

Nevertheless, his leave-taking was painful. On the train from Seoul to Pusan, he “couldn’t stop the tears from flowing,” covered himself with his coat and “cried out loud.” It grieved him, he said, “to think that I was leaving my country behind as it suffered under the yoke of colonial rule.”

He promised that he would return, “carrying with me the liberation of my homeland.” True Father boarded the ferry from Pusan to Shimonoseki, Japan, at 2:00 a.m. on April 1, 1941. On arriving in Tokyo, he entered Waseda Koutou Kougakko, a technical engineering school affiliated with Waseda University. He stated that
April 1, 1975
Day of Hope Rallies Begin in Korea

True Father long considered the United States to be the gateway to the world. In early 1975, the church launched activities worldwide based upon its successes in America, particularly True Father's Madison Square Garden rally in September 1974. The initial step was the creation of a global “Day of Hope” team. On January 14, the first global team, which included some 340 American and European members, boarded a chartered jumbo jet in Los Angeles for Tokyo. There they joined forces with an even larger contingent of Japanese members to evangelize and hold Day of Hope rallies in Japan.

After spending nearly 80 days in Japan, the global team of more than 500 members traveled by ferry to Pusan, South Korea, on March 27. There, from April 1 until May 17, they supported massively attended Day of Hope festivals in Pusan, Taegu, Seoul, Inchon, Jeonju, Kwangju, Taejon, Cheongju and Chuncheon. These culminated in the “World Rally for Korean Freedom,” which was held at Yoido Island Plaza in Seoul before an estimated 600,000 to 1.2 million people.
April 1, 1980

Today's World Begins Publication

Today's World served as the Unification Church's leading international missionary newsmagazine for thirty-two years, from April 1, 1980 through 2012. It included sermons of True Father and church leaders; extensive coverage, including glossy photographs, of the True Family and their activities; historical testimonies; and reports from missionary outposts in Africa, South America, the Middle East, Oceania and southern Asia. It provided an indispensable account of international Unificationists, indexed by year, during its years of publication.

In its earlier years, Today's World was published out of New York. During the 1990s, it and the movement's World Mission Department relocated to Korea. After 2012, Today's World was superseded by Internet and e-publications, notably iPeaceTV and True Peace Magazine, which provide international coverage.

April 1, 1982

The very first issue of Today's World.
True Father’s Trial Begins in New York

True Father acknowledging the crowd following his address.

Opening arguments began in the infamous court trial of United States vs. Sun Myung Moon, on April 1, 1982, leading up to and during the trial; True Father’s supporters charged that the prosecution was motivated by racial and religious prejudice. At a rally outside the courthouse in lower Manhattan’s Foley Square, True Father famously stated, “If my skin were white and my religion Presbyterian, I would not be here today.”

Though Father’s attorneys had requested a bench trial alleging that it was difficult to find an unbiased jury, the prosecution objected and the judge denied the motion. The trial lasted six weeks and was held in the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of New York.
On May 18, 1982, the jury returned a guilty verdict, and on July 16, 1982, the judge sentenced True Father to 18 months in prison and a $25,000 fine. True Father’s legal team filed every appeal motion available but was ultimately denied. Ironically, in spite of all this, the movement emerged from what Unificationists term “the Danbury Course” on more solid ground than it had been on before. The reason for this was that American public opinion changed. A substantial number of influential Americans, including many of the libertarian persuasion, concluded that True Father had gotten a raw deal.

His imprisonment led to an outcry from religious leaders and civil rights activists, who joined together in solidarity to protest what they saw as the unjust persecution of a religious leader. The movement deftly organized some of this sentiment into a series of “Rallies for Religious Freedom” and amicus curiae briefs supporting True Father’s appeal to the U.S. Supreme Court. However, the spontaneous support that emerged in op-ed pieces was more effective and consequential. More than any other sequence of events, the Danbury Course was the fulcrum around which the history of the Unification movement in America turned at the time.

Harvard Law Professor Lawrence Tribe speaks out on True Father’s behalf.
April 1, 1998

True Mother begins 16-city North American *Hoon Dok Hwe* Speaking Tour

True Mother began a 16-city speaking tour of North America, beginning April 1, 1998, in Washington, D.C. The official title of her speaking tour was “Blessed Marriage and Eternal Life.” True Parents conducted a *Hoon Dok Hwe* tour to seventeen cities in Korea from late January until mid-February. True Mother continued the tour in twelve cities in Japan.

Tour participants received a book of excerpts from True Father’s words entitled *True Parents*. True Parents’ speaking tour was an important condition in preparation for the June 13, 1998, Madison Square Garden Blessing linked to 120 million couples worldwide.

True Mother embarked on a 16-city speaking tour from April 1-16, 1998 under the banner: “Blessed Marriage and Eternal Life”. Read the full story and watch historical footage [here](#).
Dong Ban Gyeok Pa was a term employed by True Father to mean breaking through at district (Dong) and neighborhood (Ban) levels. It carried the connotation of “breaking down walls” and eliminating evils as well as gaining support. In Korea, the emphasis was on Hoon Dok family churches and Hoon Dok grass-roots leaders—that is, local churches and leaders focused on True Parents’ word.

On April 1, 2004, FFWPU-USA President Michael Jenkins announced the launch of Dong Ban Gyeok Pa in the United States. The movement immediately convened a National Level Leadership Summit in Ocean City, Maryland, which was followed by regional “bloc” meetings. These were described as times of “honest sharing”—not “look-good reports” but opportunities to empower tribal messiahs. Although top-down providential mobilizations continued, the decentralization model became increasingly prominent in local Unificationist life.

April 2, 2004

ACLC Al-Aqsa Mosque Pilgrims Safe after Siege
Begun in 2003, in the heat of the Palestinian Second Intifada, the Middle East Peace Initiative (MEPI), a project of the Universal Peace Federation, organized several dozen “peace pilgrimages” to Israel, the occupied territories, and, on occasion, to Jordan over the course of the next decade. In its first two years, more than 10,000 religious leaders, civic officials, NGO leaders, professionals, and Unificationists from throughout the world participated in the pilgrimages. American Clergy Leadership Conference (ACLC) participants were prominent in the earliest of these, and a number of them undertook high-risk trips into Gaza.

During the fifth pilgrimage, four MEPI pilgrims went to Al-Aqsa Mosque on the Jerusalem Temple Mount to join Friday prayers and make arrangements for the larger pilgrimage contingent to visit when hundreds of Israeli soldiers stormed the compound. True Father was notified of the situation while in a boat on the Hudson River, where it was his practice to pray for the pilgrimages. With the U.S. State Department, and even the U.S. Marines, at the ready, due to the presence of U.S. citizens inside, the situation was diffused only when Al-Aqsa negotiated the safe exit of the worshipers. Prior to their exit, Imam Bundakji, a member of the MEPI delegation, called from the mosque to say that he might not make it out alive but wanted to tell MEPI’s Jewish delegation that his love for them “remained unchanged.”

April 3, 1995

New Hope Farm Declaration
True Parents offered a number of declarations in conjunction with their providential work in South America in the 1990s. One of the most important was the New Hope Farm Declaration delivered at 5:00 a.m. on April 3, 1995, in front of representative leaders of 160 nations gathered at the New Hope Farm in Brazil.

It was in this declaration that True Parents declared the principle of “absolute faith, absolute love and absolute obedience,” which in 1998 was added as Pledge No. 8 to the Family Pledge. True Parents declared that New Hope Farm Jardim was a training site for practicing this principle; in loving the earth, water and nature; and in showing the world “a community of love transcending skin color, culture and nation.”

April 3, 1997
Building True Families for World Peace Rally

The Building True Families for World Peace Rally in Korea concluded on April 3, 1997, in Seongnam, the twenty-second city where the rally took place. It began on March 13 with the rally in South
April 3, 2007
Rally to Declare the Beginning of a New Universal Civilization of Peace

True Father declared a “Great Jubilee Year” in 2007. He said the reason for the declaration was the rise of the Pacific Rim Era. On April 3, True Father began a tour in Korea for the purpose of declaring the beginning of a new universal civilization of peace. He spoke in 25 locations of Korea.

The first of the rallies took place on April 3 in the Changwon Stadium in South Gyeongsang Province. More than 9,000 Ambassadors for Peace from the province gathered that day along with guests, relatives and friends of the local members. The program began with entertainment, then a reading from the messages from the spirit world. A Holy Wine ceremony and Holy Burning ceremony were held for all the participants.

True Father delivered the speech that he gave on March 17 in Kona, Hawaii, when he declared the dawn of the Pacific Rim Era to
April 4, 2002

Ceremony for the Total Liberation of 6,000 Years of Providential History

On April 4, 2002, the Ceremony for the Total Liberation of Six Thousand Years of Providential History took place at East Garden, New York.

This was a special ceremony that liberated the evil spirits that had blocked central figures within the providence of restoration from completing their responsibilities and one through which the eight levels of liberation were attained. On 2.22 on the lunar calendar, at 0:22 minutes 22 seconds, in connection with the Cheongpyeong Heaven and Earth Training Center, True Parents carried out liberation in a prayer. In the prayer True Father said, “Now that we have welcomed an era in which we can newly pioneer and organize, we desire to dedicate this sacred liberation ceremony of all indemnity.” (Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee)

April 5, 1973

True Father Meets South Vietnam President Nguyễn Văn Thiệu

On April 5, 1973, True Father met with the visiting president of
South Vietnam, Nguyễn Văn Thiệu. According to Freedom Leadership Foundation (FLF) Special Assistant Mike Leone, “The meetings were very, very successful.” In the late 1960s and early 1970s, one of True Father’s main goals was “to prepare for the fight against communism.”

Since 1969, the FLF had spearheaded the Victory over Communism (VOC) efforts in the United States for the Unification movement. Through the organization, True Father met numerous U.S. senators and congressmen in the early months of 1973, as well as President Thiệu. The meetings were an important step in developing the campaign to fight communism, something that would become one of the defining characteristics and focal points of the movement in the years to come.

April 7, 1989
Special Holy Blessings at the World Mission Center

Three special Holy Blessings were held in New York City in the Grand Ballroom of the World Mission Center on April 7, 1989. These Blessings were significant because there were three categories of Blessing candidates: matched couples, previously married couples, and individuals.

The 42 Couples Blessing consisted of matched couples, connected to the 1,275 Couples Blessing in Korea. The 138 Couples Blessing and 57 Members Single Blessing comprised, respectively, previously married couples and individual members over 60 years old. There were 37 nations represented, and the oldest Single Blessing candidate was an 87-year-old sister from France.
April 8, 1997
True Parents proclaim the Era of FFWPU

True Parents proclaimed the Era of the Family Federation for World Peace and Unification at a rally at the Central Training Center in Guri, Korea, on April 8, 1997. Approximately 1,000 national messiahs and leaders from Korea and Japan were in attendance as True Father announced that the Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity (HSA-UWC) would officially change its name to the Family Federation for World Peace and Unification (FFWPU). (Materials provided by the History Compilation Committee)

April 8, 2013
Passing of Lady Margaret Thatcher

Former U.K. Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher (1925-2013) was a friend of the Unification movement. In 2007, on the 25th anniversary of The Washington Times, she sent a warm video tribute. The following year she accepted the Universal Peace Federation’s Leadership and Good Governance Award, and in 2010, on the occasion of True Father’s 90th birthday, she sent a hand-written greeting expressing her hope that it would be a “splendid occasion.”

Her appreciation stemmed from a common interest in combating global communism and promoting the values of “family, faith, and freedom.” She likely was unaware of True Parents’ pronouncements regarding an emerging era of women. Nonetheless, her career as a
April 10, 1960
Parents' Day Established

Parents' Day was the first Holy Day established in the Unification tradition. True Father established it on April 10, 1960 (March 15, according to the lunar calendar). Unificationists observe Parents’ Day—now designated as True Parents’ Day—on the first day of the third month of the Heavenly Calendar. The establishment of Parents' Day followed True Parents' engagement on March 27, 1960. It signified that God had finally established His first son and daughter as the True Parents of humankind.

True Father later stated, “Parents’ Day is the first time since God created all things and humankind that there is one balanced man, one balanced woman, balanced in love, to whom God can descend and with whom He can truly be.” Following Parents' Day, True Father established Children’s Day (1960), Day of All Things (1963) and God’s Day (1968) as Holy Days. They were set up to celebrate the...
April 10, 1985

First Interdenominational Conference for Clergy (ICC) Visit to Korea

Prior to his release from Danbury Federal Correctional Institute, True Father asked American members to focus on educating 70,000 ministers, and on that foundation to send 7,000 ministers to Korea. This request led to the creation of the CAUSA Ministerial Alliance, the 300,000-videotape project, and, beginning in April 1985, the Interdenominational Conference for Clergy (ICC) seminars.

Under the theme “Rev. Moon and Korea in the Providence of God,” 64 ministers from 21 denominations attended the first “advanced seminar on Unificationism” from April 10 to 19, 1985. From 1985 to 1988, the U.S. Unification Church sponsored 38 ICC seminars for 7,069 American clergy and religious leaders who traveled to Korea and usually Japan. The “meaning of the 7,000” was connected to the time of Elijah, when throughout Israel God prepared 7,000 people who had never bowed down to Baal (I Kings 19:18). The visits preceded significant breakthroughs in Korean society, including the 1988 Seoul Olympics and eventually True Parents’ meeting with North Korean President Kim Il Sung in 1991.

April 10, 1992

ICC participants pray at the Rock of Tears in Pusan.
The Women's Federation for World Peace, chaired by True Mother, sponsored “Sisterhood Ceremonies” during the 1990s.

On April 10, 1992, True Mother delivered the keynote address before a filled Seoul Olympic Stadium at the inauguration of the Women's Federation for World Peace (WFWP). In her speech, True Mother testified to “the reappearance of the True Parents ... the conclusion and final fruit of human history.” “The Reverend Sun Myung Moon and I, Hak Ja Han Moon, standing in the position of the True Parents have walked the course of worldwide indemnity so that all humanity may be liberated from their bondage.” She stated that “women have the mission to give proper guidance to men who lead lives of moral decadence and disorder” and noted, “the Women's Federation for World Peace must someday develop into a federation of families for world peace.”

Established on the foundation of the Women’s Federation for Peace in Asia, WFWP has become a women’s organization of international scope with members in 143 countries. In 1994, more than 200,000 Korean and Japanese women “came together to create sisterly ties” on thirty-eight occasions under the auspices of WFWP. In 1995, WFWP sponsored “sisterhood ceremonies” between some 8,000 Japanese and American women, culminating in dramatic “bridge crossings” which were moving to many participants, including
former first lady Barbara Bush. She and her husband, former U.S.
President George H.W. Bush, subsequently accompanied True
Mother and spoke in support of WFWP on a six-city speaking tour of
Japan. In 1997, WFWP received general consultative status with the
United Nations’ Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC). As only 11
percent of religious NGOs associated with ECOSOC attain “general”
status, this was a signal achievement.

In his Congratulatory Address, True Father proclaimed the
beginning of the “Age of Women.” Thousands answered the call, and
under the direction of True Mother, began a movement that would
span the globe. Since its inception, WFWP has become a formidable
voice in the struggle for women’s rights around the world. The
organization holds forums at the United Nations, and continues to
do service work and projects that encourage racial and religious
reconciliation both locally and abroad.

April 10, 1992
42 Muslim Couples Participate in the Holy Blessing

On April 10, 1992, forty-two Muslim couples took part in the 1,265
Previously Married Couples’ Holy Blessing in Seoul, South Korea.
Their Blessing was the culmination of an Interreligious Leadership
Seminar. True Father termed the participation of Muslims in the
wedding “a miracle.” In fact, it broke the religious barrier and
opened the door for True Father to extend the Blessing to people of
a faith other than Unificationism. This was a key stepping-stone
toward expanding the providence of the Blessing and instilling
interreligious harmony as one of the Unification Church’s key pillars.
In the years since, the Holy Marriage Blessing has been given to
thousands of people of all races, nationalities, and religions.
April 10, 1997
Era of the Family Federation Begins

On April 8, 1997, True Father proclaimed: “We have entered the era not just for the unity of Christianity but for the unity of the world. Therefore, as of April 10, we should put aside the name ‘Unification Church’ and instead work under the name of the ‘Family Federation for World Peace and Unification.’” He further stated: “With the completion of the mission of the Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity, the mission of religion has been brought to a conclusion.

For the first time in human history, we have entered a new era that does not require salvation through religion. The objective of the Family Federation lies in transforming families into ideal families, thereby restoring and perfecting God’s ideal of creation and establishing the ideal heavenly world.” True Father noted that until now, religion has focused on the individual. “All religions without exception,” he said, “preached salvation for the individual and never once mentioned salvation for the family, tribe or nation.” The Unification tradition, on the other hand, “is preaching the salvation of the nation and the world based on the family.”

April 11, 1960
True Parents’ Holy Wedding

April 11, 1960 (March 16 by the lunar calendar) marked the historic day in the Unification tradition of “the marriage supper of the Lamb.” True Parents joined in holy matrimony in the
Chungpa-dong headquarters church.

Wedding decorations were put up in the main hall, the walls and floor were covered with white cloth, and a platform was erected. When preparations were completed, True Father consecrated the hall with salt. This began the church tradition of consecrating belongings with Holy Salt.

As described by Rev. Young-hwi Kim, True Mother, dressed in a white *hanbok* (the traditional Korean dress) with a long wedding veil over her head and ornaments befitting a bride, came down the stairs from the second floor, arm in arm with True Father. A chorus of “Song of the Banquet” was their wedding march. The ceremony was carried out twice, first in the Western style with a wedding veil, and then in the Korean traditional style with a blue silk *hanbok*, square belt and black hat for the groom and a bridal headpiece and Korean royal dress for the bride.

The offering table for the Holy Wedding was set up according to revelations received from Heaven, with some forty kinds of food in cylindrical columns. After the meal, celebrations were held in the same hall, joyously highlighted by True Parents’ dance. True Father said that because of this ceremony, the Principle and the existence of the Unification Church would become known throughout the entire world, and the Will of God would be accomplished.

April 11, 1990

*True Parents Meet Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev*
Organizers of the 11th World Media Conference, which took place in Moscow in April 1990, learned by late afternoon on the day of True Father’s address to the conference, that President Gorbachev had given his approval for a meeting with True Father. Larry Moffitt, who helped organize the media gathering, noted that the “maximum victory” for the Moscow event “was defined early on as a cordial meeting between True Father and Gorbachev.” In fact, expectations had risen to the point that a failure to secure such an invitation would have been interpreted as a providential setback. Thus, organizers breathed a collective sigh of relief when True Parents, along with twenty-eight former presidents or prime ministers and several assistants, entered the Kremlin at 4:30 p.m. on April 11, 1990, and were seated in a conference room.

There was an initial meeting of President Gorbachev with all present, which was followed by a private meeting between the president, True Parents, one ambassador and a couple of senior staff. During the 90-minute open meeting, President Gorbachev said that the media conference was “very important” and expressed satisfaction that it had been “very successful so far.” True Father thanked him for the opportunity to come to Moscow, explained that all former heads of state at the table were supporting him, and urged him to consider the World Media Conference his “asset.”

Dr. Bo Hi Pak, who attended the half-hour private meeting in President Gorbachev’s personal office, reported that the president was “completely free, embracing and talkative.” The Segye Ilbo newspaper reported that President Gorbachev “asked Rev. Moon to help either directly or indirectly in the development of the Soviet Union by using the multinational economic foundations and worldwide organizations of the Unification movement.”
April 12, 1986

36 Unificationist-born couples receive the Holy Marriage Blessing

A new era began for the Unification Church on April 12, 1986, at the Little Angels Performing Arts Center in Seoul when True Parents gave the Holy Marriage Blessing to 36 Unificationist-born couples.

This was the first Holy Marriage Blessing of Unificationist-born young adults apart from the Marriage Blessings of four of True Parents' own children. On April 8, True Father called candidates in Korea to assemble and began the matching engagement, which continued into the following day. Unificationist-born candidates outside Korea were matched by photograph. Those participating were the sons and daughters of Unificationists who had participated in the 36-, 72-, and 124-Couple Blessings. Through the marriage of their children these early Unificationists became relatives.

In his message to the newly engaged couples, “The New Historical Vanguard,” True Father described the occasion as “an amazing providential event.” He called upon the young couples to “renew the true tradition of the Unification family” by being “standard-bearers ... for the sake of all the people of the world.” He also asked them to “learn the historical lesson” from the Israelites who perished after returning to Canaan “by aiming at worldly goals requiring knowledge, money and power.” Finally, he called upon them to be “victorious over the entire world” by going “through suffering that no one else in the world can handle.” He advised them to “find the abandoned path that the people of this world would consider worthless. That is the path God is asking you to walk.”
April 13, 2004
Proclamation of Liberation and Release

True Father delivered a Proclamation of Liberation and Release on April 13, 2004. He noted that three days earlier, on April 10, he had declared the “release of the angelic world,” the “release of Cain and Abel,” and the “release of the Parents of Cheon ju, Cheon ji, Cheon ji-in” [Parents of the Cosmos, of Heaven and Earth, and of Heaven, Earth and Humankind]. He said he was completing spiritual conditions on many levels that are needed for God to exercise “His authority of all-immanence, all-authority, all-power and all-transcendence.”

Since the Coronation Ceremony for the Kingship of God (January 13, 2001), True Father had proclaimed various realms of liberation. In the Proclamation of Liberation and Release, True Father distinguished between Hae Bang (liberation) and Seok Bang (total and complete release and freedom). True Father added Seok Bang to the Family Pledge on August 20, 2004, meaning that not only sin but any record of sin would be eliminated.
On April 16, 1960, the fifth day following True Parents’ Holy Wedding, True Parents blessed three couples in Holy Matrimony. They were Kim Won-pil and Chung Dal-ok; Eu Hyo-won and Sa Gil-ja; and Kim Young-hwi and Chung Dae-hwa. There were a number of providential conditions connected to these couples. True Father noted that they represented the families of Adam, Noah and Abraham. They also were chosen as the resurrected figures of Cain, Abel and Seth in Adam’s family. In addition, they were in the position of Jesus’ three main disciples and restored archangels.

True Father stated that he required “three disciples” in the position of spiritual children “who will be loyal to him and follow him through persecution, even at the risk of their lives” as a condition for his Holy Wedding. True Father, thereby, engaged the three couples ahead of his wedding. One of the couples had been previously married, one had been previously engaged, and one was “matched” immediately before their engagement. In this way, they were intended to represent all marital situations. The three couples joined 33 additional couples who were blessed in marriage the following year as the Unification Church’s original 36 couples.
April 16, 1980

True Father Declares the End of the First 21-Year Course

Unification theology teaches that the course of creation and restoration unfolds according to the three stages of formation, growth and perfection. True Father applied that principle in conducting his ministry. He initially applied it to his individual course upon embarking on his public ministry after World War II. The 21-year course with which Unificationists were most familiar followed True Parents’ Holy Wedding in 1960.

True Father described how True Parents walked a family-level course for seven years, followed by a national-level course in which the Unification tradition stabilized itself within Korea, and then a worldwide course during which True Parents planted Unificationism globally. True Father declared that 21-year course to be completed on Parents Day, April 16, 1980. He said that it was to be followed by another 21-year course centered on Unification blessed families. This course, he noted, would be centered first upon deterring the advance of communists and then liberating them. To do so, he said Unificationists must “be superior in God-centered character and in strength of knowledge, experience and organization.” The new 21-year course would be centered upon “Home Church,” which True Father described as the methodology to “liberate the entire world centered on the true love of God.”

April 17, 1935

True Father encounters Jesus on Easter morning
In his autobiography, *As a Peace-Loving Global Citizen*, True Father traces circumstances that led to his profound encounter with Jesus on Easter morning, 1935. In particular, he notes his exposure to suffering which included the suffering of Korea under Japanese colonial authorities and his family’s suffering, which included the loss of five younger siblings during his fifteenth year.

From this time, True Father began to immerse himself in prayer, often at desolate locations. He recounts, “The night before Easter in the year I turned sixteen, I was on Mount Myodu praying all night and begging God in tears for answers.” Then, in the early morning, having spent the entire night in prayer, True Father stated that “Jesus appeared before me ... in an instant, like a gust of wind, and said to me, ‘God is in great sorrow because of the pain of humankind. You must take on a special mission on earth having to do with Heaven’s work.’”

True Father said that Jesus’ manifestation “caused my body to shake violently, like quaking aspen leaves trembling in a strong breeze.” He said he was “simultaneously overcome with fear so great I thought I might die and gratitude so profound I felt I might explode.” Jesus, he recounted, “spoke clearly about the work I would have to do ... saving humanity from its suffering and bringing joy to God.” True Father said he was “truly afraid.” He wanted “somehow to avoid this mission” and remembers, “I clung to the hem of his clothing and wept inconsolably.”

April 17, 1960

*The Day of the Resurrection of Shimjeong Proclaimed*
Just after Parents’ Day was established in 1960, True Parents proclaimed the Resurrection of Shimjeong (Parental Heart) on April 17. It was the day on which all Unificationists who had accepted True Parents inherited the potential to be restored as sons and daughters of the True Parents on the shimjeong level. “If you believe in me,” True Father said that day, “spiritually you become my sons and daughters on the shimjeong level.”

April 18, 2003
123 Clergymen Take Down Crosses

True Father believed that “deep-rooted conflict between major religious traditions” constituted the background of “violent wars all over the world. It followed that religious leaders should take the initiative in restoring peace. True Father taught that Christian, Jewish and Muslim leaders should resolve their differences as a condition for the cessation of violence. However, this necessitated that Christian clergy acknowledge that “the era of the cross” had passed and, in fact, remove their crosses, which had been a barrier between the first and second Israel.

The “Take Down the Cross” initiative crystallized in early 2003. In February, True Father asked Unification Church and American Clergy Leadership Conference leaders to educate Christian clergy in Unification theology. At the beginning of March, he called upon clergy to remove crosses from their churches. The goal was that on April 18, Good Friday, 120 ACLC clergy nationwide would have a public ceremony to take down the cross.

That goal was met. As reported by Michael Jenkins, who at the time was the president of HSA-USA: “123 clergy took down their crosses
April 19, 2000

True Mother Completes 12-City U.S. Tour

Giving a public speech every day for 12 days in a row, True Mother crisscrossed the country, completing the 12-city United States leg of her 2000 World Speaking Tour from April 8 to 19. The tour had been undertaken following Phase One of the 400 Million Couple Holy Blessing and True Father’s 80th birthday. True Mother spoke on “The Path for America and Humanity in the Last Days” to capacity audiences throughout the country. She challenged the United States to fulfill its providential destiny in living for the sake of others.

For the tour finale in New York City, approximately 3,000 people squeezed into Avery Fisher Hall, a concert hall that is part of Manhattan’s famous Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts. True Mother received awards and gifts from the Nation of Islam, the True Family Values Clergy Coalition, and the Family Federation. She then selected from a basket the number which would indicate the lucky recipients of 24-carat “Pure Love” rings. At the end of the program, True Mother presented the Living for the Sake of Others Award to persons and organizations who had demonstrated the spirit of living for the sake of others.
April 20, 1955

Rev. Young Hwi Kim Joins the Movement

Rev. Young Hwi Kim (b. 1928), who with his wife were one of the original three couples engaged by True Parents prior to their own Holy Wedding, joined the Unification movement on April 20, 1955. He had studied electrical engineering at Seoul National University and joined the first class of Korea’s Special Air Force Academy in 1953. He subsequently served the Unification movement in various leadership positions over the last sixty years.

Following Rev. Hyo Won Eu’s passing in 1970, he became the second president of the Korean Unification movement. He was the lecturer at the first Divine Principle workshop in the United States overseen by True Parents and author of The Divine Principle Study Guide, Part 1. He served as a regional leader representing True Parents in several European countries and as their envoy to the United Kingdom. In 2013, Rev. Kim represented True Mother in a five-city U.S. revival tour. He also served as director of the Cheon Seong Gyeong project in Korea.

April 21, 2007

Hirokazu Ota Released by Paraguayan Kidnappers

Hirokazu Ota, a longtime Japanese Unification Church leader, Japanese national messiah to Paraguay, and

Hirokazu Ota Released by Paraguayan Kidnappers

Hirokazu Ota, a longtime Japanese Unification Church leader, Japanese national messiah to Paraguay, and
president of the Unificationist-affiliated land management company in Paraguay, was kidnapped at gunpoint, along with his secretary, on April 1, 2007. Asian people there (Koreans, Japanese, Chinese) were thought to be rich and are frequently targeted by criminals.

Mr. Ota, his secretary and two bystanders, one of whom was a police officer, were abducted while traveling by car. The kidnapping gang, which was thought to involve as many as 25 people, raised the initial ransom demand from $25,000 to $300,000. Negotiations were difficult, with Mr. Ota and his companions being relocated numerous times as the kidnappers attempted to stay ahead of Paraguayan authorities.

In the end, through the efforts of the Paraguayan police, the Japanese Embassy, the Church and company officials, a reported $138,000 ransom was paid and Mr. Ota was released in Ciudad del Este, a city on the eastern border with Brazil. Mr. Ota recounted his harrowing experience in several news conferences and testimonies. The following year, the Brazilian kidnapping ringleader was shot to death by Paraguayan police in a gunfight.

April 22, 1980
*Noticias del Mundo Established*

True Father founded the Spanish-language newspaper *Noticias del Mundo* on April 22, 1980, as an effort to begin a relationship with the Hispanic community in the United States and Latin America that would help turn the tide against communist infiltration of the Western Hemisphere.
Earlier, True Father set up the anti-communist educational organization CAUSA and sent Dr. Bo Hi Pak to meet officials in Latin America. In his remarks at its inauguration, Dr. Pak, the paper’s founding president and publisher, expressed True Father’s desire for Spanish-speaking Americans to help shape the nation’s future and to correct misunderstandings and misrepresentations in the North American press. Leadership of Noticias Del Mundo later passed to Phillip V. Sanchez, the former U.S. ambassador to Honduras and Colombia.

April 24, 2015
Gerhard Peemoeller, “Bodyguard for Christ,” Ascends

During the 1970s, a towering figure was always in close proximity to True Parents and members of their family. He was Gerhard Peemoeller, or “Big Gerhard,” as he also was known. An impressive 6 feet 6 inches in stature, Gerhard joined the Unification movement in 1972 and came to the United States in 1973. From the moment he encountered Unificationists in his home country of Germany, Gerhard was infused with the desire to be a “bodyguard for Christ,” ignited by a vision he had while praying.

On coming to the United States he was given the opportunity to join True Parents’ security team for speaking tours and later at East Garden. Eventually he became one of three traveling bodyguards for True Parents. In his book Bodyguard for Christ: One Disciple’s Experience Protecting the Messiah, Gerhard emphasized that the most important aspect of his job was internal unity with True Parents. He outlined the conditions he set for the safety and
protection of the children and relatives of True Parents, including a daily breakfast fast, washing and waxing a car every day that True Parents weren’t at East Garden, and praying constantly while on duty. After 1980, he became a leader in the Ocean Church and pioneered work in Virginia.

It took him seven years to start to like fishing, but he eventually started to feel like a real fisherman and gained the respect of other fishermen. Gerhard was blessed with Nobuko Komura in 1976 as part of the 74 couples’ Holy Marriage Blessing Ceremony. He was survived by his wife and seven children.

April 27, 2002

144,000 Interfaith Clergy Blessing

Based on the Interfaith Marriage Blessing of 60 clergy couples on May 27, 2001 (which included Archbishops Emmanuel Milingo and George A. Stallings, among others), True Father called for a 12,000 Couple Clergy Blessing at New York’s Madison Square Garden in September 2001. That was postponed due to the terrorist attacks of 9/11. Instead, True Father announced a Marriage Blessing for 144,000 clergy couples around the world on April 27, 2002.

Religious leaders from every faith tradition offered prayers. Thirty couples came from the Nation of Islam, directly sent by the Honorable Minister Louis Farrakhan. Twenty-one Buddhist couples came from Korea. More than 21 Sikh leaders came from the Washington area. True Parents declared that the interreligious and international ceremony was a “total victory.” Pastor T.L. Barrett Jr. from Chicago, who helped organize the event, declared, “Father [Moon] is a marrying man! He wants everything to be married. He would like a desk and chair or even the two light bulbs to be married, if possible.”
On the foundation of “Legacy of Peace” ceremonies held at the UN headquarters (March 18) and in Washington, D.C. (April 1), New York (April 2), Las Vegas (April 3), Hawaii (April 9), and Korea (April 13), True Parents conducted the Coronation for the Establishment of the Abel UN and hosted a luncheon celebrating their golden wedding anniversary at the Cheongpyeong Heaven and Earth Training Center with some 1,000 guests from around the world on April 29, 2010.

A congratulatory address was given by the Venerable Un San, former president of Taego Buddhism in Korea, who gave his deepest respect to True Parents who have “offered themselves for the actualization of a peaceful, ideal world.” The ceremony was prepared as a traditional Korean royal wedding. Afterward True Parents conducted the world-level Golden Wedding Anniversary for the Establishment of the Abel UN and Ascension Festival in Las Vegas on May 9.
The demise of Marxism as a viable ideology created a serious void for the USSR. True Parents’ meeting with Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev on April 11, 1990, opened the way for the Unification Church to sponsor seminars for Soviet officials and eventually Divine Principle workshops for thousands of Soviet university students and professors.

In December 1990 and February 1991, the church sponsored seminars for 80 deputies of the Supreme Soviet (federal, republic and city levels) in which they received lectures on Victory over Communism (VOC) theory as well as briefings on the underpinnings of U.S. democracy. Then, from April 30 to May 2, 1991, the church sponsored an unprecedented seminar and fact-finding tour in Washington, D.C., for approximately 200 high-ranking Soviet officials and political leaders who were introduced to True Father’s thought and achievements. Dr. Thomas Ward, who lectured, noted, “This was the only time during the final years of the Soviet Union that any person, government or private organization brought together representatives from all 15 Soviet republics.”
May 1, 1954
The Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity (HSA-UWC) Founded

True Father established the Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity (HSA-UWC, or Unification Church) on May 1, 1954. The armistice agreement ending the Korean War was signed in July 1953, and in September True Father moved from Pusan to Seoul. There, with four early followers, True Father established the new association.

According to Dr. David S.C. Kim, who was present, True Father submitted three possible names, two of which “were so complicated that we could not even comprehend the meaning of the Chinese characters.” True Father stated in his autobiography that the group chose HSA-UWC “to signify that we belonged to no denomination, and ... had no plans to create a new one.” He said:
"I did not want to place ourselves in this separatist type of category. My hope was for the rise of a church without a denomination. True religion tries to save the nation, even if it has to sacrifice its own religious body to do so. ... It was necessary to hang out a church sign, but in my heart I was ready to take it down at any time."

The small group of believers gathered outside a very modest house in a very unremarkable Seoul neighborhood. Korea itself was barely beginning to recover from the devastation of the Korean War, which had ended in armistice less than ten months earlier. In his autobiography *As a Peace Loving Global Citizen*, True Father reflected on the ironies of those days:

"People in the neighborhood laughed at our sign. They made fun of us, asking what kind of world unification we dreamt of in that tiny little house that ‘you have to crawl to get into.’ They didn’t try to find out why we had chosen that name. They simply looked at us as if we were crazy."

**May 1, 1966**

*Wolli Kangron (Exposition of the Divine Principle)*

Published

---

Following his encounter with Jesus on April 17, 1935, True
Father dedicated himself to solving the fundamental problems of God, humankind, nature and history. The fruit of his investigation is the Divine Principle.

According to Won Pil Kim, True Father kept a notebook with notes about the Divine Principle, which he carried with him into North Korea in 1946. Unfortunately, it was lost during his incarceration in Heungnam Prison. Afterward, on arriving in Pusan, True Father began writing Wolli Wonbon (Original Text of the Divine Principle), which he finished on May 10, 1952.

It circulated as a hand-written manuscript for several years until superseded by Wolli Haesul (Explanation of Divine Principle) in 1957. Wolli Haesul was prepared by Hyo Won Eu, based on Wolli Wonbon and guidance from True Father.

In the early 1960s, True Father directed Rev. Eu to prepare a new text with a more systematic structure and additional content. It was published as Wolli Kangron (Exposition of the Divine Principle) on May 1, 1966. It has served as the authorized version of Divine Principle to the present. Wolli Kangron was translated into English in two official versions, Divine Principle (1973) and Exposition of the Divine Principle (1996). It is one of the “Eight Great Textbooks” that True Father designated as his “last words to humankind.”
True Parents’ Blessing of 22 Japanese couples in holy matrimony on May 1, 1969, in Tokyo was the third of three Blessings that comprise what is known as the 43 Couples Blessing. The first was the Holy Blessing of 13 American couples on February 28, 1969, at Upshur House in Washington, D.C. The second was the Holy Blessing of eight European couples in Essen, Germany, on March 28, 1969. These were all conducted during True Parents’ Second World Tour and came on the foundation of the 430 Couple Holy Blessing conducted in Korea in 1968. They were the first Holy Blessings conducted outside Korea and signified the Unification Church’s expansion to the worldwide level.

May 1, 1994

True Father Introduces Family Pledge

On HSA-UWC’s 40th anniversary, May 1, 1994, True Father introduced the “Family Pledge.” It displaced “My Pledge,” which had expressed Unification Church members’ standard of attendance since 1961. According to Rev. Joong Hyun Pak, continental director of the church in North America at that time, My Pledge represented the individual’s pledge. Family Pledge signified the transition to the family era. True Father stated that reciting Family Pledge “means we have crossed over the barriers and are now on God’s side.” He noted that the fullest exemplification of this was that “all paragraphs of Family Pledge begin with the phrase ‘centered on...”
May 2, 2004

2004 World Peace King Cup Fishing Tournament Begins in Yeosu

The opening ceremony of the 2004 World Peace King Cup Fishing Tournament was held at Heung-guk Gymnasium on May 2, 2004. The event, which was hosted by the World Sports Fishing Federation, a providential organization, attracted around 3,000 lovers of angling. The tournament took place in the sea off Yeosu. At the awards ceremony on May 5, True Father said, "When the winners from each country partake in the fishing tournament, win prizes and achieve a pastime satisfaction in which all are happy, a nation on earth can be formed in which all are equal."

May 3, 1976

Unificationists Clean Manhattan and the Bronx

True Father launched an "America the Beautiful" project on May 3, 1976, as part of the "God Bless America"
campaign on the occasion of the United States' 200th anniversary. More than 1,000 Unificationists from across the nation took up brooms and dustpans to clean the New York City boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx. Dressed in white jumpsuits with the God Bless America Festival logo on the back, they cleaned in their witnessing area every morning from 7 to 8.

The cleanup project was intended to raise awareness for the upcoming “God Bless America Festival” at Yankee Stadium on June 1 at which True Father would deliver an address on “God’s Hope for America.” The Unificationist folk-rock band Sunburst provided free lunch-hour concerts, and hundreds of additional Unificationists arrived for the final push, spearheading street rallies and massive ticket distribution efforts.

May 5, 2004
True Father declares An Shi Il (New Sabbath) and “The Era after the Coming of Heaven”
On May 1, 2004, the Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity (HSA-UWC), or Unification Church, observed the 50th anniversary of its founding. In connection with this observance, True Father made two bold announcements—first, that the Sabbath had been fulfilled and that he was proclaiming Ahn Shi Il, the Day of Attendance of Safe Settlement, to be observed by Unificationists every eighth day.

The first Ahn Shi Il was conducted on May 5. On that day, True Father made the second announcement: that a great transition from “the era before the coming of heaven” to “the era after the coming of heaven” had taken place. The key implication of this providential announcement was that world peace, which had been impossible to achieve during “the era before the coming of heaven,” was now possible. This, in particular, was understood to be the reason why the United Nations, born prior to “the era after the coming of heaven,” had not been able to fulfill its mission.

True Father’s proclamation of a new Sabbath and “the era after the coming of heaven” culminated trends in his thought and practice that he had introduced previously, including his declaration that the “providence of salvation” was “over,” that “blessed families” should pray in their own names, that humankind had entered an era “beyond the realm of the Fall,” that a time of “high noon” with “no shadows” had arrived, that the time of “indirect dominion” had passed and that “God is now directly teaching and instructing us.”
May 5, 2005

New FFWPU Headquarters Building Dedicated in Korea

The dedication ceremony for the new FFWPU Headquarters building was held on May 5, 2005, with the attendance of True Parents. The headquarters consisted of four floors under ground level and nine floors above ground level. Construction began in June 2003 and took a little over two years. Some 1,000 people gathered for the ceremony.

True Father offered a simple prayer in the lobby before cutting the tape. True Parents then presided over the sprinkling of holy salt to sanctify the new building. True Father wrote calligraphy for the new building: “Manseoi for the Kingship of Peace throughout Heaven and Earth” (unofficial translation)
and then went up to the 8th floor to participate in the main ceremony.

May 5, 2013
Joint Worship Service for Kickoff of Vision 2020

Prior to Foundation Day 2013, True Mother declared, “Foundation Day is not the end. Until we liberate all humanity and bring back all 6.5 billion people to Heaven, we have to offer our utmost effort.” In line with this commitment, True Mother announced the “2020 Vision,” which launched Unificationists on a new seven-year trajectory. True Mother’s stated intention was to “substantiate” Cheon Il Guk and, in particular, offer Korea “to Heaven” on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of True Father’s birthday in 2020.

The “Joint Worship Service for Victory of Vision 2020” was held at the Cheongshim Peace World Center on May 5. Forty-three students from the Universal Peace Academy entered the stadium holding the flags of the 43 strategic and providential nations which would take the lead this effort. True Mother asked that all families who had received the Holy Marriage Blessing and all young people born into the Unificationist faith carry on True Parents’ tradition of absolute faith in fulfilling their mission as tribal messiahs and expand the scope of our responsibilities beyond the tribe to the society, nation and world, so that all humankind can become
May 6, 1973

The Professors World Peace Academy (PWPA)

Founded

The Professors World Peace Academy (PWPA) was founded by True Father during an assembly of 168 Japanese and Korean professors, to “contribute to the solutions of urgent problems facing our modern civilization and to help resolve the cultural divide between East and West.”

The organization held discussions on healing historical tensions, first in Korea and Japan, then spreading around the world to more than a hundred countries. PWPA sponsored a providentially significant conference on “The Fall of the Soviet Empire” in 1985. PWPA-related scholars wrote important works through Paragon House and published the *International Journal on World Peace* quarterly. PWPA is a major supporter of the University of Bridgeport.

May 6, 1982

New York State Court of Appeals Declares Unification Church a Bona Fide Religion
The Unification Church was embroiled in near-constant litigation from 1975 to 1985. Though this was costly and time consuming, several decisions, won on appeal, gained the Church gradual recognition as a bona fide religion with tax exemption privileges, public solicitation rights and access to missionary visas. In addition, the Church was able to extend constitutional protections to its adherents and successfully press for action against deprogrammers.

By unanimously overturning lower court decisions which had refused to recognize the Unification Church’s religious purposes, the New York Court of Appeals in *HSA-UWC v. Tax Commission of New York City* [1772], decided on May 6, 1982, held as a matter of law that the Unification Church was a *bona fide* religion entitled to tax exemption privileges.

May 8, 2001

Harlem, New York Welcomes True Parents
Some 2,800 clergy and faithful packed Harlem’s historic Canaan Baptist Church on Tuesday evening, March 8, 2001, to welcome True Parents and a host of national religious leaders. The visit, at the invitation of New York clergy and hosted by civil rights pioneer Dr. Wyatt Tee Walker, celebrated the successful interfaith tour of 52 cities in 52 days entitled “We Will Stand.” With the theme “Rebuild the Family, Restore the Community, Renew the Nation and World,” the tour emphasized the need for the faith community to work together beyond race and denomination for the healing and renewal of America. The tour reached over 100,000 people, including 14,000 clergy.

True Father’s keynote address was “God Is Our King and True Parent.” He explained that to establish a new era, all people of faith must follow three immutable laws. First, he said, do not stain your lineage through sexual immorality and infidelity. Second, he said, do not infringe upon or violate human rights, which are based upon the equal value of every human being in the eyes of God. Third, do not steal or abuse money or property selfishly, at the expense of others. His direct and challenging words drew strong applause and repeated shouts of “Amen.”

May 9, 2010

A Tribute to True Parents’ Golden Wedding Anniversary and “Legacy of Peace” Honorees
Twelve hundred guests gathered in the Aria Hotel in Las Vegas to pay tribute to the 50th wedding anniversary of True Parents and participate in the final “Legacy of Peace” program in a series that began at the United Nations in March. Organized by the Universal Peace Federation, the event focused on True Parents’ lifelong vision to establish a global community of nations and religions—an “Abel UN”—guided by the ideal of “one family under God.” It was held during the year of True Father's 90th birthday and the publication of his autobiography.

The “Legacy of Peace” program honored those recently deceased persons who had contributed to the cause of world peace during their lifetime. Highlights of the program included interfaith prayer by religious leaders, congratulatory remarks by Neil Bush, and True Father’s three-hour speech on “The Establishment of the Abel UN and the Completion of God's Kingdom of Cheon Il Guk in Korea.”

**May 10, 1952**

**True Father Completes the Original Text of Divine Principle**

In his autobiography, *As a Peace-Loving Global*...
Citizen, True Father states that he began writing the original version of Divine Principle (Wolli Wonbon) in a shelter for laborers in Pusan. This was in late April or May 1951. He continued writing it after he moved in August with Won Pil Kim, his first disciple, to a small hut they constructed on a hillside overlooking Pusan Harbor.

True Father spent much of his time writing on top of a large rock. He would write several pages a day and have Won Pil Kim read them back to him at night. Sometimes True Father worked by the light of a lantern in their hut. Won Pil Kim recounts that True Father woke him once in the middle of the night and dictated an entire section which Won Pil Kim recorded non-stop.

True Father noted that on the day he finished writing Wolli Wonbon, he put his pencil down and prayed, “The moment has come for me to evangelize. Please send me the saints to whom I may give witness.” That very day, Hyun Shil Kang, a young female theological student, visited the hut to evangelize and became a follower. Copies of Wolli Wonbon circulated as hand-written manuscripts for several years until superseded by Wolli Haesul (Explanation of Divine Principle) in 1957.
In August 1954, David Sang Cheol Kim went to Wales as the first Unificationist overseas missionary. In June 1963, Peter Koch arrived in Germany as the first Unificationist missionary to the European mainland. However, the European Unification Movement considers True Father’s visit to Europe in July 1965, as part of his first worldwide tour through 40 countries, to be its true beginning. At that time, True Father dedicated 19 Holy Grounds in Europe, planting Korean soil and stones in various cities such as Amsterdam, Brussels, Luxembourg, Paris, Geneva, Vaduz, Vienna, Rome and Athens.

In a series of events from May 9 to 15, 2015, the European movement celebrated its 50th anniversary. The major event was in Vienna, Austria, on May 10, when True Mother spoke to a gathering of over 2,400 friends and members from all over Europe in Vienna’s largest conference hall. True Mother said, “I came here today with a fluttering heart—with the heart a parent experiences when visiting a daughter after
sending her off to marriage fifty years earlier, the heart felt when visiting a son that had left home.” She noted that “Christianity and Christian culture bloomed centered on Europe” and called on Unificationists to “awaken European Christians, who are unaware that the returning Messiah ... has emerged as the True Parents and that for fifty years they have accomplished amazing things.”

May 11, 1955
Student Members Expelled from Ewha Womans University

Ewha Womans University expelled students for the simple reason of their attending the Unification Church. This case represents the religious oppression that occurred just a year after the founding of the Unification Church. The school, which has a Christian background, had fired five professors the previous March for the same reason. Later, these expelled students transferred to Sookmyung Women's University and other universities to complete their studies. (Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee.)
May 11, 1985
True Father Receives Honorary Doctorate from
Shaw University Divinity School

On May 11, 1985, Shaw University Divinity School in Raleigh, North Carolina, awarded True Father an honorary doctorate of divinity. The award was especially meaningful in that Shaw made the award while True Father was incarcerated in the Federal Correctional Institution at Danbury, Connecticut.

Dr. Joseph Paige, Shaw University’s executive vice president, later declared, “It was the first time that a major institution in America had been bold enough and honest enough and serious enough to honor this great leader.” He said True Father was being awarded for “his Christian leadership, his strong fight against communism and communist aggression, and his outstanding contribution in support of religious liberty, world peace, racial, economic and social justice, ecumenism and, more specifically, the unity of world Christianity.”

True Mother accepted the award for True Father and delivered the acceptance speech. She stated that True Father shared with Shaw University and the Divinity School a commitment to international,
On April 25, 2015, a major earthquake killed over 8,000 people and injured more than 21,000 in Nepal. It was the worst disaster in that country since 1934. It also triggered a landslide on Mount Everest that killed 21 people. Hundreds of thousands of people were made homeless, with entire villages flattened across many districts of the country. Centuries-old buildings were destroyed at UNESCO World Heritage Sites in the Kathmandu Valley.

In response, the Universal Peace Federation (UPF), Family Federation for World Peace and Unification (FFWPU) and True Mother designated a donation of US $1 million to Nepal to be used as relief for the victims. Of this amount, $500,000 went to the Prime Minister’s Disaster Relief Fund, while the other half went to FFWPU-Nepal for distribution.

Ek Nath Dhakal, chairman of UPF Nepal, said, “These funds will be utilized to provide relief and recovery to the earthquake victims.” Prime Minister Sushil Koirala was quoted as saying: “We clearly remember all the
great work of Father and Mother Moon to Nepal. For that reason, Nepal has a high regard for Father and Mother Moon.” The Nepalese had received True Parents very well at the national level on numerous occasions.

May 12, 2003
First Middle East Peace Pilgrimage Begins

At the height of the Second Intifada (2000-2005) and the beginning of the second Iraq War, True Parents launched what was to become the Middle East Peace Initiative (MEPI), a project initially of the Interreligious and International Federation for World Peace and later of its successor, the Universal Peace Federation (UPF). The MEPI concept was based upon
True Father’s vision of interreligious peacemaking and his conviction that the resolution of conflict, particularly in Israel, was integral to world peace. This was especially true for the Middle East.

True Father believed that Christian, Jewish and Muslim leaders needed to resolve their differences as a condition for the cessation of violence. This lay behind his call for Christian clergy to “take down the cross” and undertake a pilgrimage to the Holy Land to be reconciled with their Jewish brethren.

The first of the MEPI pilgrimages took place from May 12 to 19, 2003, and included 131 clergy. They traveled first to Rome, and then to Israel. They visited holy and historical sites at both locations. However, their main purposes were to bury the cross and reconcile, at least symbolically, with Jewish brethren, both of which they accomplished. Thousands of interreligious peacemakers traveled to the Holy Land under MEPI auspices between 2003 and 2014. MEPI events have included peace missions and fact-finding tours, service and youth activities, cultural programs, and conferences.

May 13, 1976

New Yorker Hotel Purchased

The Unification Church purchased the New Yorker Hotel at Eighth Avenue and 34th Street in the New York City
Thorough of Manhattan

on May 13, 1976.

The 43-story, 1,083-room hotel, which first opened in 1930, is near Pennsylvania Station, Madison Square Garden, Times Square and the Empire State Building. Much like its contemporaries the Empire State Building (1931) and the Chrysler Building (1930), the New Yorker was designed in the Art Deco style popular at the time.

When the 1 million-square-foot hotel opened, it contained 2,500 rooms, making it the city's largest for many years and one of the most fashionable during the 1940s and 1950s. A pronounced decline in New York's fortunes in the late 1960s and early 1970s, coupled with the construction of new, more modern hotels, caused the New Yorker to become unprofitable, and it was vacant for several years before being purchased by the church for a reported $5.6 million.

It served as the Unification Church's World Mission Center from 1976 to 1994. In 1994, the church converted a portion of the building to use as a hotel again. The New Yorker joined the Ramada chain in 2000 and the Wyndham chain in 2014. The New Yorker served as a staging area for the 1982 Holy Blessing of 2,075 Couples in Madison Square Garden and for many of True Parents' speeches and providential activities.

May 13, 1993

“True Parents and the Completed Testament Age”
On January 10, 1993, True Father announced the transition that day “to the Completed Testament Era.” Three months later, on April 10, the Unification Church published a statement, “True Parents and the Completed Testament Age,” in the newspapers of 160 nations. The next month, on May 13, True Parents began a speaking tour of 33 U.S. cities under the same theme.

True Father spoke in the first 12 cities from May 13 to 24. True Mother then covered 21 cities from May 26 to June 28. The tour was extended to include 23 additional cities during July, thereby covering all fifty states. True Mother delivered the address at the U.S. Capitol and the United Nations, which was a springboard to the world tour. She conducted 25 rallies in Japan, 40 in Korea, and another 40 in countries throughout the world.

The speech testified to “the establishment of the first True Family.” True Father declared: “My wife and I, together with our thirteen children and twenty-four grandchildren, are absolutely dedicated to serving God and humanity. With three generations in one family, we have achieved on the family level the central root, the central trunk and the central bud of the ‘Tree of Life’ mentioned in the Bible. It is our sincere hope that you will symbolically graft into this lineage by joining us in our efforts to create an ideal nation and world. This marks the beginning of the
May 14, 1984

U.S. Supreme Court Declines True Father’s Appeal

Harvard Law scholar Lawrence Tribe speaking on True Father’s court proceedings at the Federal Court House in New York.

In his book *Inquisition, The Persecution and Prosecution of the Reverend Sun Myung Moon*, Pulitzer Prize-winning journalist Carlton Sherwood argued that True Father’s 1981 conviction on tax evasion charges was the result of “the most intensive and expensive criminal tax investigation of any religious figure in U.S. history.”

However, the conviction had the effect of generating broad-based public support for True Father. By April 1984, forty groups and individuals representing more than 120 million Americans had filed *amicus curiae* briefs in support of his appeal, including the National Association of Evangelicals, the National Conference of Black Mayors, the National Bar Association, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, the attorneys general of Hawaii, Oregon and Rhode Island, Eugene McCarthy and Clare Boothe
The Supreme Court’s refusal on May 14, 1984, to review True Father’s petition, despite this groundswell of support, set off a series of “Rallies for Religious Freedom.” Even The Washington Post, no friend of the church or the competing Washington Times, editorialized that “the case deserves attention and full Supreme Court review.” Ironically, the church emerged from True Father’s conviction on more solid ground than it had been before.

May 15, 1961
33 Couples Holy Blessing Ceremony

True Parents conducted the 33 Couple Holy Blessing in the Chungpa-Dong Church Headquarters on May 15, 1961. Together with the Three Couples whom True Parents blessed on April 16, 1960, they comprise the 36 Couple Blessing group.

True Father called them the “ancestors” of all the blessed couples to come after them. He also regarded them as “the representatives of all types of people on earth” and viewed them as being needed to “pave the way to the Kingdom of Heaven and act as guides for others.” True Father explained that the 36 Couples consisted of three groups of 12, symbolizing the Old Testament, New Testament and
Completed Testament ages. They also were wedded in three phases: the first at dawn, the second during the day, and the third at night.

True Father recalled that the 33 Couple Blessing Ceremony was held “amid great confusion and chaos.” He noted, “The parents of the 33 Couples came swarming about the place, shouting all kinds of insults at us and creating a continuous uproar. Some went so far as to send dozens of anonymous letters to the court of justice, demanding I be sent to jail; as a result, I had to appear in court on several occasions.” According to True Father, the parents were upset that he “brought together other people’s children and married them at my own discretion, without discussing it with the parents at all.” He recalled, “We finally had to have someone stand guard at the door before we could go through with the ceremony.”

May 15, 1974

The Sun Myung Moon Christian Crusade Begins

The Unification movement hoped to reap a harvest of new members as a result of True Father’s 7-City, 21-
City and 32-City Day of Hope tours from 1972 to 1974. To facilitate this, the movement launched a Sun Myung Moon Christian Crusade (SMCC) 10-city “Celebration of Life” tour that evangelized in each of the ten regions of the country. Beginning in the Bay Area, the itinerary included stops in Seattle; St. Paul, Minnesota; Austin, Texas; New Orleans; Miami; Columbus, Ohio; Louisville, Kentucky; Boston; and Rochester, New York.

Billed as “A 21st Century Experience,” programs included an hour and fifteen minutes of entertainment—songs, solos, skits, dances and testimonials—followed by forty-five minutes of inspiration from “God’s Colonel” Bo Hi Pak, on key points of the Unification Principle. Week long stops in each city featured a Celebration of Life weekend workshop.

As a result of tour innovations, advance preparation and media coverage, the Celebration of Life drew substantial crowds. SMCC’s “World Premiere” from May 15 to 17, 1974, at the Paramount Theatre in Oakland, California, drew 2,600 guests and 34 participants for a weekend workshop in the Santa Cruz Mountains. By Boston, the three-day total was up to 7,562. Equally important was the emergence of the New Hope Singers International and the Korean Folk Ballet. Both would make signal contributions to the culminating eight-city Day of Hope tour, scheduled to begin in September 1974 at Madison Square Garden in New York City.

May 15, 1987
True Father inaugurated the Citizens Federation for the Unification of the Fatherland (CFUF) at the Little Angels Performing Arts Center in Seoul, Korea, on May 15, 1987. Its purpose was to facilitate the long-cherished hope and desire of the Korean people for the unification of their homeland. However, True Father viewed the re-unification of Korea in larger terms: “Korea’s problems are a smaller version of the world’s problems, and the solution of the world’s problems is essentially linked with Korea’s problems.” In particular, he saw the division of Korea as a manifestation of a global confrontation between theism and atheism. The solution to the problem was Godism and “Head-wing” thought which transcended the “ego-centered or power-oriented” thought of left- and right-wing movements.

True Father launched CFUF at a propitious time. He noted that the movement of international communism was “coming to its final phase” and that Korea was about to emerge on the world stage through the 1988 Seoul Olympics. This opened the way for the founding of the Segye Times newspaper, True Parents’ eventual meeting with North Korean President Kim Il Sung and activities promoting peaceful reunification that followed. CFUF, as a grassroots and high-level educational movement, played a significant role in these developments.
True Father believed that the unity of North and South America was a providential necessity that would set a condition for the unification of North and South Korea. To that end, he launched CAUSA activities in Latin America during the 1980s and began investing directly in South America during the 1990s. Beginning on May 16, 1995, True Father undertook an ambitious speaking tour of 17 Latin American nations, which included audiences with eight heads of state.

In these speeches and meetings he emphasized the region’s “stunning, and abundant, potential.” As he put it: “There are seemingly unlimited natural resources, and the human energies have hardly begun to be tapped. Latin America is a rich, peaceful, natural paradise of grandiose mountains and virgin lands. The mountains, rivers and jungles [hark] back to the original state of creation, the Garden of Eden.” Contemplating “the glory-filled days that await Latin America in the 21st century,” he counseled leaders to “not follow the footsteps of the developed nations,” blindly repeating “environmental errors” and falling into selfish materialism.

True Father hoped to persuade the governments of the Mercosur customs union (Brazil, Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay, Bolivia and Chile) to donate
contiguous lands for development "as a model for an ideal, international and interracial nation and world." However, when they did not step forward sufficiently, Unificationists businesses began purchasing vast tracts of land in the South American interior. The assumption was that if the leaders of North and South America, or elsewhere, could not respond to True Father's vision of unification, they would have to be shown a working model. Thus began the South American providence to which substantial resources were dedicated in the late 1990s.

May 17, 1982

The Washington Times Begins Publication


True Father spoke of the significance behind the
establishment of *The Washington Times*, saying that he had started a newspaper, a business that even affluent people were giving up on, to save the United States and what was then known as the Free World. (Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee)

May 17, 2007

*The Washington Times* 25th Anniversary Celebration

Under the theme "A Quarter Century of Dedication and Distinction," *The Washington Times* observed its 25th anniversary with a gala event at the National Building Museum in Washington D.C. More than 1,100 leading figures in politics, culture, and journalism representing 82 nations took part in the celebration. U.S. President George W. Bush, UN Secretary-General Ban Ki Moon, Lady Margaret Thatcher, Polish Prime Minister Jarosaw Kaczynski, and Sri Lanka President Mahinda Rajapaksa were among those who sent messages of congratulations.
Former President George H.W. Bush delivered the keynote address complementing the Times for challenging “what many of us felt was a prevailing liberal bias” and thanked True Father “for his vision in launching this newspaper,” reminding the audience that “without him, there would be no *Washington Times*.”

True Father delivered the Founder’s Address, “A Providential View of the Pacific Rim Era in Light of God’s Will,” which he had originally delivered in Hawaii and, now with True Mother, was delivering worldwide. He noted, “The development of human civilization has completed a circuit of the entire globe and has arrived at the Pacific sphere.” Human history, he declared, “has come to a point in time in the providence at which it should reach completion and fruition through the Pacific Rim region.”

May 18, 1965

Rev. Paul Werner Pioneers Austria

*Paul Werner (lower left) at a meeting in San Francisco, circa 1964.*
Rev. Paul Werner, his wife, Christel, and their son, Klaus, were among a group of German Unificationists who joined in the San Francisco Bay area under Dr. Young Oon Kim during the early 1960s. In April 1964, the Werners returned to Germany, where they joined Peter Koch who had returned the previous year.

On May 18, 1965, Rev. Werner left for Austria, becoming the first missionary going out from Germany. He traveled there alone in a Volkswagen van, which was his “center” for the next half-year. Rev. Werner wrote, “I prayed day and night and fasted most of the time.” With Rev. Werner as driver, his VW van also served to transport True Father across Europe during True Father’s first world tour in 1965.

Over time, Rev. Werner won members, established centers and founded the Austrian church. On May 18, 1969, four years to the day after Rev. Werner’s arrival in Austria, True Father asked him to lead the German movement and for Peter Koch to take over leadership of the movement in Austria.

May 18, 1982

U.S. Jury Returns Guilty Verdict against True Father

The Unification Church won a series of court cases in 1982. After several years of struggle, it gained unambiguous legal recognition as a bona fide religion with full tax-emption privileges, public solicitation
Inquisition, by Pulitzer prize-winning author Carlton Sherwood

rights, and access to missionary visas. It also was able to extend civil rights protections to members and successfully press for damages against deprogrammers. However, the church lost the one case that was the most highly publicized, most costly, and that mattered to it the most; this was The United States v. Sun Myung Moon.

Tax convictions have been a time-honored way to root out undesirables, and although the review process makes this more difficult to do within the American legal system, there has been a tendency for the politically ambitious to go after unpopular figures. In True Father case, a letter from U.S. Senator Robert Dole to the IRS Commissioner, which called for an audit of the church, led to what Carlton Sherwood termed “the most intensive and extensive criminal tax investigation of any religious figure in U.S. history.”

The odd thing about True Father’s case was that it continued to move forward in the face of so many obstacles. First, the audit of his tax returns for 1973–1975 showed a total liability of $7,300, less than the $2,500 per year required by IRS guidelines for criminal prosecution. Second, three career attorneys from the U.S. Justice Department questioned whether there was any liability at all and signed off on a written memorandum that prosecution was not warranted. Third, the prosecuting attorney had to convene three grand juries before gaining the necessary indictments. Fourth, jury members who, according to the trial judge, met the criteria of being people who “don’t read much, don’t talk much, and
don’t know much” had to sift through over 2,000 documentary exhibits and technical argumentation that glazed the eyes of even trained legal observers over.

In the end, neither True Father nor the movement was able to stem the government’s determination to gain a conviction. The trial began on April 1, 1982 and lasted approximately six weeks. On May 18, 1982, the jury returned its verdict against True Father.

May 18, 2003
Clergy and Rabbis Sign Jerusalem Declaration

May 18, 2003, was a momentous day of the first Middle East Peace Initiative (MEPI) Holy Land Peace Pilgrimage. U.S. clergy awoke early and left their hotel in busses at 5:30 a.m. to go to the Church of the Holy Sepulcher. It was fortunate they left at this time because at 6:00 a.m. a suicide bomber set off a blast two blocks from the hotel, killing seven people and injuring 22. All traffic was stopped and had the clergy left any later, they would not have been able to pass.
From there, they offered a 30-minute service at the site of Golgotha and then traveled a mile or so to the Potter’s Field, also referred to as the Field of Blood, which, according to Matthew 27, the chief priests purchased with the 30 pieces of silver Judas got for betraying Jesus.

Pastors lifted a wooden cross, about six feet high, as they marched down a winding road to the Potter’s Field. At the site, ministers placed the cross in a hole previously dug to its exact dimensions by Israeli FFWPU members. They placed a FFWPU flag, “dated and signed by representative leaders,” on top. The ceremony concluded with participants putting “soil on the cross one-by-one, repenting for the false faith” that was “preventing Christianity and Judaism from achieving reconciliation.”

On that foundation, the 135 U.S. clergy met with a similar number of Israeli rabbis as well as ten imams for a day-long “Conference for Jewish and Christian Reconciliation and Harmony.” The highlight of this was the Jerusalem Declaration in which the clergy and rabbis repented “for the dark parts of our past” and sought “a bright future together.”

In reality, it was not easy to obtain the signatures. According to one report, “the main rabbi strongly rejected... signing his name.” In addition, “Some rabbis were upset that the declaration would even be considered.” However, in an unscripted moment, a key rabbi stated, “I will sign it if my Moslem brother will sign it with me.” A leading sheik marched forward and “the three brothers collapsed into an embrace.” One observer recounted, “This opened the floodgates and everyone rushed to the front to sign.”
May 19, 1984
True Father Initiates Il Jeung (“One Heart”) Prayer

True Father initiated the Il Jeung (“One Heart”) prayer association on May 19, 1984. He declared that the sovereignty of God’s true love finally had moved from the individual, family, and national levels to the worldwide level. In order for them to inherit God’s love, he called on Unificationists to establish a tradition of offering prayer conditions.

He invited each member of the worldwide Unification Church, according to his or her individual schedule, to offer a prayer vigil from midnight to 4:00 a.m. once each forty days. He also asked each member to make a one-day (or at least one-meal) fasting condition once every forty days and to establish an Il Jeung Fund. These conditions were especially important in maintaining movement solidarity during the period in which True Father was imprisoned at Danbury.

May 20, 1948
True Father Enters Heungnam Prison

After being arrested for the second time in North Korea on February 22, 1948, True
Father was charged with being a spy for the South and for disturbing the social order. Some 80 Christian ministers who had lost members to True Father's group precipitated this action by writing letters to the police.

True Father was once again tortured and wrote later, “My body still carries several scars that I received then.” He went on trial on April 7 and was convicted. He wrote in his autobiography, “Many of the most famous ministers in North Korea came to the courtroom and accused me of all manner of crimes.” That day he was taken to Pyongyang Prison where he remained until he was transported to Heungnam on May 20, nearly three months following his arrest. True Father wrote, “I felt indignation and also shamed before heaven. I was tied to a thief so I could not escape. We were taken by a vehicle on a route that took 17 hours. As I looked out the window a powerful feeling of grief welled up inside me. It seemed incredible to me that I would have to travel this winding road along rivers and through valleys as a prisoner.”

May 20, 1984

True Parents Declare the Day of the Love of God and Bequeath Ae Chun Candles
At 12:54 a.m. on May 16, 1984, True Parents established the Day of the Love of God and created Ae Chun (“Love of God”) candles. This was two days after the U.S. Supreme Court declined to review True Father’s petition that his 1981 conviction on tax evasion charges be overturned. On May 20, True Parents declared the day to Unificationists and also bequeathed Ae Chun candles to them.

The Ae Chun candles exist as a pair. One is referred to as a “Father” candle and the other, a “Mother” candle. As they represent the harmony and love of the True Parents, the candles are always to be burned together. It was understood that Ae Chun candles should be burned during prayer for a high-level purpose—i.e., national, world or cosmic level. In his prayer to God, True Father said, “Wherever this candle burns, may the family be united, and may that family have peace, connecting with the sovereignty of Your love through this light.”

May 21, 1978
Holy Marriage Blessing of 118 Couples

On May 21, 1978, in London, True Father with Ye Jin Moon (representing True Mother) blessed 118
couples in holy matrimony. Of the 118 couples, 106 were international; only 12 couples were matched with the same nationality. Most of the Germans present were matched with their age-old enemies, the French. The blessing served to launch International One World Crusade activities in Europe. More than 1200 members gathered in London and, soon after, were augmented by two classes of Unification Theological Seminary students who were pioneering Home Church.

May 21, 2004
Rally for the Declaration of Absolute Values for the Sake of Harmony and Unification

On May 21, 2004, the Rally for the Declaration of Absolute Values for the Sake of Harmony and Unification occurred at Blue Sea (Cheonghae) Garden, Yeosu, in South Jeolla Province.

True Father spoke under the title “The Purpose of True Love, Harmony and Unity Is the Perfection of the Absolute Values of True Families” in front of 13,000 people at the Blue Sea Garden plaza, revealing that a family attains perfection through the absolute values of true love. On this day, 450 participants from seven nations established sisterhood relationships with 450 Korean participants, and those present determined to carry out peace endeavors for harmony and unity through a sibling love
May 21, 2011
True Father Concludes 2011 World Peace Tour in Las Vegas

True Father conducted his final world tour, a World Peace Tour of ten nations in 28 days, traveling 28,000 miles at age 91. He spoke in Seoul, Korea; Madrid, Spain; Rome, Italy; Oslo, Norway; Athens, Greece; Istanbul, Turkey; London, England; Geneva, Switzerland; and Berlin, Germany.

His final and only U.S. stop was in Las Vegas on May 21. There, he told an international audience of over 3,000 in the Aria City Center that God had great expectations for the long-notorious gaming capital of the world, that it will soon gain a new reputation as a “city of giving.” In support of that, True Parents sponsored a charity slot tournament at the Aria Resort the morning of the event for 300 participants with proceeds from the $500 entry fee going to local charities. True Father envisioned each stop of the tour as an interreligious assembly and representatives of
May 22, 1963
Peter Koch Departs as First Missionary to Europe

Peter Koch immigrated to the United States from Germany in 1957. In 1959, he began engineering studies in San Francisco where he met and joined the Unification Church in January 1962. He was concerned to reach other foreign students and spent much of September and October 1962 hand-signing letters to 1,900 foreign students at the University of California, Berkeley.

He subsequently “felt responsible for my people at home” and determined “to bring the Principle to Europe.” He departed by ship on May 22, 1963, arrived in Holland on June 13, printed 80 copies of the Divine Principle in German, and decided to begin his mission work in Heidelberg, some 225 miles from where he had been staying.

He determined to walk rather than take a train, as a condition. However, within 25 miles he developed severe blisters due to defective boots. By the fourth day, blisters extended to his ankles, and all the skin pulled off the flesh of his feet. Wrapping his feet and refusing to stop, he later wrote, “That was certainly
my worst experience. I did a 40-day fast once, but it was nothing compared to that 21-day trip to Heidelberg on raw feet. I'll never forget that. That was my foundation for starting the mission in Germany.”

He was a successful missionary, leading the church in Germany until 1969, and in Austria after that. Starting in 1980, he dispatched missionaries to the Soviet Union, Hungary, Poland, Bulgaria, Yugoslavia, Romania, East Germany, and Albania—all communist countries—as chronicled in the book, *Mission Butterfly*.

**May 22, 2000**

**American Clergy Leadership Conference**

**Inaugurated**

The American Clergy Leadership Conference (ACLC) was established on May 22, 2000, when 120 clergy from seventeen denominations traveled to Seoul, Korea, for the inaugural conference. Their trips to the Demilitarized Zone (DMZ), where they released 150 doves of peace, and to the movement’s Cheongpyeong Heaven and Earth Training Center
were particularly significant. At Cheongpyeong, ministers witnessed “a rainbow around the sun,” which many interpreted as a sign that True Father was from God.

ACLC clergy later played a central role in True Father’s 2001 “We Will Stand in Oneness” 50-state speaking tour. Sixty ACLC clergy and their spouses took part in True Parents’ inaugural Interfaith Marriage Blessing in 2001. ACLC clergy also were major players in launching True Parents' Middle East Peace Initiative (MEPI) and pilgrimages to the Holy Land in 2003. ACLC remains active as a committed core of clergy who understand Rev. and Mrs. Moon’s identity as the “True Parents of Humankind.”

May 24, 1984

Universal Ballet Company Established

The Universal Ballet was established by True Parents in May 1984 as the first private ballet company of Korea. It began in a practice room in the back of the Sunhwa (Little Angels) Arts School. At that time, male ballet dancers in Korea were so rare that the company had employees from the print shop dancing on stage.

Under the direction of Adrienne Dellas, Kirov Ballet Director Oleg Vinogradov and prima ballerina Julia (Hoon Sook) Moon, the company developed a national and international reputation. Julia Moon
noted: “We pioneered ballet in Korea when it was very primitive. ... We were the first to bring choreographers, teachers, costume and set designers and dancers from the West to Korea. We have been and still are a leader in the field of ballet in Korea.”

True Father gave the motto Ye Cheon Mi Ji (Heavenly Art Creating a World of Beauty). He said, “Ballet is truly a heavenly art form. The dancers stretch themselves upward to the ultimate degree to reach God in heaven. Ballet uses the entire body as an instrument to express humans' aspiration toward God. In this sense, it is the ultimate expression of artistic beauty.”

May 24, 2004
Women of Peace Rally in Jerusalem

The Middle East Peace Initiative by woman leaders took place in Jerusalem, Israel, over four days beginning on May 24, 2004. The Women’s Federation for World Peace International and the Interreligious and International Peace Council co-hosted the programs, which included a seminar on religious
May 27, 2001

Clergy Interfaith Marriage Blessing Ceremony

The American Clergy Leadership Conference (ACLC) was established in May 2000 when 120 clergy from 17 denominations traveled to Korea for the inaugural meeting. With ACLC support, True Father undertook a 50-state “We Will Stand in Oneness” revival tour in early 2001. During that tour, which emphasized the sanctity of marriage, individual clergy began to seek True Parents’ blessing on their marriages.

This snowballed and, in the end, more than 60 “ministers, imams, and clerics: Pentecostals and Baptists, Lutherans and Muslims, Native Americans, Sufis, and more” participated in an Interfaith Clergy Marriage Blessing Ceremony in the Cotillion Room of the Hilton Hotel in New York City on May 27, 2001.

The Blessing included a “providential participant,” Zambian Roman Catholic Archbishop Emmanuel Milingo, 71, who wed Maria Sung, 43, a Korean acupuncturist. While acknowledging that “the priestly...”
vow of celibacy has a profound meaning in the providence of God,” he stated, “the sacrifice of celibate life has fulfilled its purpose.” He insisted he had not changed his faith but affirmed True Parents’ “special ministry to build loving, God-centered families amongst people of all faiths, in the capacity of True Parents.” This sparked worldwide publicity, surfacing the issue of clerical celibacy at the highest levels of the Vatican hierarchy.

May 29, 1999
Rally to Globalize True Families

On May 29, 1999, True Mother held the Rally to Globalize True Families at the Great Hall of the People in Beijing, China. Her speech that day was titled, “The Path of Life for All Humankind.” In it, she said, “There must be some common content that will be pleasing to God, to the angels, to the rest of creation and to human beings themselves.” She went on to say that this common content is “true love.” This was the final rally that True Mother held in her 80-nation speaking tour, which had begun on April 12.

May 30, 1984
Rally for Religious Freedom
The U.S. Supreme Court’s refusal on May 14, 1984, to review True Father’s petition to overturn his conviction on tax evasion charges set off a series of “Rallies for Religious Freedom.” The first of these, in Washington, D.C., on May 30, 1984, brought together more than 300 clergy from over 60 denominations and some 200 laypersons, including civil liberties leaders and political figures, to denounce the threat to religious liberties posed by True Father’s conviction.

The event was organized by the co-chairmen of the Ad Hoc Committee for Religious Freedom, Dr. Timothy LaHaye, chairman of the Moral Majority of California, and Dr. Joseph Lowery, chairman of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC).

The rally ended with Dr. La Haye challenging all present to stand with him and “say, as one individual, ‘I believe in religious freedom so much I am willing, if necessary and allowed, to spend one week of those eighteen months with Reverend Moon.’” Participants afterward signed a Religious Liberty Proclamation, and on the back of the document signed their commitment to go to prison with True Father.

May 30, 1992

PWPA provides funding to University of Bridgeport
On May 30, 1992, the Board of Trustees of the University of Bridgeport reached an agreement with the Professors World Peace Academy (PWPA) whereby PWPA donated $50.5 million to the university, enabling it to stay open and maintain its accreditation. In exchange, PWPA had the right to nominate 60 percent of candidates for Board of Trustees vacancies and the university agreed to adopt an educational philosophy based on an international perspective.

Including the initial loan, PWPA provided $110 million to the university over the next ten years. The UB-PWPA partnership was controversial because of PWPA’s ties to True Father and the Unification Church. However, the university prospered in subsequent years. In 2003, UB declared its financial independence and from that point on has been self-supporting, ending each year in the black, maintaining its accreditation and non-sectarian charter.

May 30, 2015
True Father’s 1,000-Day Memorial Celebration
The Unification movement observed the 1,000th day since True Father’s ascension in a service of Jeongseong (“devotional offering”) at the International Peace Education Center (IPEC) in Las Vegas. It was the first major event to be held at the magnificent structure. Special emissaries, regional leaders, current and former U.S. elected officials, Las Vegas commerce and industry leaders, and veterans—one thousand persons in all—participated, as well as 350 participants from Japan. The event also included an award ceremony to present special prizes to forty remarkable individuals from North America, Asia, Africa, Oceania and the Middle East who had demonstrated exemplary efforts in faith and peace activities.

True Mother stated, “True Father is here with us, and he is looking at all of you with a very happy heart, and he is wishing that all of you can fulfill your blessed responsibility and will, without fail, be centered on Heavenly Parent and together realize one world centering on Heavenly Parent.”

May 30, 2015
Peace Road 2015 World Launch
The world launch ceremony for Peace Road 2015 took place at the International Peace Education Center (IPEC) in Las Vegas, on the afternoon of May 30, 2015. Peace Road 2015 was a project dedicated to resolving the racial, religious and national conflicts occurring in different regions of the world, and uniting the collective will of the people of the world for peace.

The route extended from the Cape of Good Hope in South Africa to Santiago, Chile. Participants in 127 countries walked or rode bicycles or other means of transportation. A thousand people attended the world launch ceremony, at which twenty young people on bicycles rode around Las Vegas, starting the world race. Simultaneous launching ceremonies occurred in Santiago, Chile, and the Cape of Good Hope. The Peace Road 2015 World Tour continued for 93 days (May 30 to August 30) in commemoration of True Father’s 93 years of life. Participants displayed flags and banners with the tour’s theme, “Peace Road, toward a World of Peace!”

May 31, 1963
HSA Officially Registered in Korea

True Father and four disciples founded the Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity (HSA-UWC) in May 1954. However, the church did
not achieve legal recognition until May 31, 1963 when it was officially registered as a charitable organization.

Prior to that, the Unification Church was essentially an underground church. Widely vilified in Korean society, registration followed intensive pioneer witnessing in Korean villages. Legal recognition of the church in Korea followed the incorporation of HSA-UWC in the United States on September 18, 1961 and preceded legalization of the church in Japan in 1964.

May 31, 1997
First Summit Council for World Peace

True Father convened the First Summit Council for World Peace at the Lotte Hotel in Seoul, Korea on May 31, 1987. It was an outgrowth of the Summit Club which he established in 1981. The Council was conceived as a forum where world leaders, particularly former heads of state, prime ministers, and senior government officials, can utilize the best of their creative energies, knowledge, wisdom, experience, and statesmanship for the sake of world peace and development.

In his Founder's Address, “Challenges and Opportunities for World Peace,” True Father stated that the reason why it has been impossible to achieve
world peace is that “the internal struggle that goes on within each individual has not yet been resolved.” World conflict, he said, “is nothing other than the manifestation of the inner conflict of individuals.” He argued it was necessary first to find peace with God, then peace with people through true love and on that foundation a world community of nations could be “substantially established” centered upon a common value system and eternal principles.

Nine former Presidents, 9 former Prime Ministers, 12 former ministers of government, 17 nobility, 5 former ambassadors, 3 current ambassadors, one university president and 6 others attended the first Summit Council meeting. The Council played a significant role in True Parent’s meeting with Mikhail Gorbachev and relations with North Korea.
June 1, 1976

Yankee Stadium Rally

Forty years ago, True Father made an urgent appeal to America to turn back to God. Yankee Stadium was the first of two major rallies held in 1976 as part of the movement’s Bicentennial God Bless America Festival. The second was held at Washington Monument on September 18. True Father compared himself at Yankee Stadium to a doctor and firefighter who came from the outside to help America meet its third great test as a nation, that of God-denying communism.

A rainstorm with strong winds hit the stadium prior to the start of the rally, blowing away many of the decorations. Unificationists rose in their seats or danced on top of the Yankee Stadium dugouts, singing “You Are My Sunshine” until the storm subsided. Approximately 45,000 people attended.

At the time, True Father’s message was translated as
“God’s Hope for America,” but recently the original text of the speech in Korean was located. The title that True Father himself chose was “America Is God’s Hope!” which adds even more meaning to this historic and providential message. A 25-minute video of historical footage at the Yankee Stadium Rally can be viewed here. True Father’s entire message is narrated. He declares his message in his own words in the video at around the 12:00 minute mark. To read the entire speech, click here.

June 3, 1973
Billy Graham Preaches to 1.1 Million on Seoul's Yoido Island

On June 3, 1973, U.S. Christian evangelist Billy Graham closed his 5-day crusade for Christ in Seoul, South Korea, in front of a crowd estimated by local officials to exceed 1.1 million in an open space of Yoido Island.

It was the largest audience in the history of Graham’s ministry. The 5-day total exceeded the totals of his historic 16-week, 1957 New York City Crusade. Some 75,000 attendees made a decision for Christ during the crusade, helping to spur an explosive megachurch movement throughout Korea. Following the event, a helicopter rose from behind the platform. Dr. Han, the event chairman, put up his hand for
silence. He explained that Billy Graham was leaving Korea that afternoon, and he could not say goodbye personally to everybody, but his helicopter would circle in farewell over the plaza.

A group of Unificationists from the Seoul Western Center attended the rally. Dr. David Carlson wrote, “Our heartfelt prayers go to Dr. Billy Graham, and we hope that someday Unified Family members might speak to crowds such as listened to Dr. Graham, and perhaps even larger.” Dr. Carlson’s wish was fulfilled on June 7, 1975, when True Father spoke before 1.3 million at the same open space on Yoido Island as part of the World Rally for Korean Freedom.

June 3, 2014
Yeon Ah Moon Inaugurated as WFWP International President

On June 3, 2014, the Women’s Federation for World Peace (WFWP) welcomed Professor Yeon Ah Moon, international vice president of the Family Federation for World Peace (FFWPU), as the new president of WFWP International and WFWP Korea. She became the third president of WFWP, succeeding Dr. Lan Young Moon, who would remain a close advisor to WFWP as president emeritus.

Professor Moon taught Women’s Studies at Sun Moon
University and expressed her resolve to lead WFWP in contributing to and supporting Vision 2020. True Parents founded WFWP in 1992. WFWP has members in 143 countries and is a UN NGO, having obtained general consultative status with the UN's Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC) in 1997.

June 4, 1962

72 Couples Holy Marriage Blessing

True Parents held the second major Holy Marriage Blessing Ceremony after the original 36 Couples Holy Marriage Blessing Ceremony on June 4, 1962. They blessed in marriage 72 couples. Providentially, these 72 couples are understood to represent Cain and Abel's restored families in relationship to the 36 couples who represent the original ancestors. They also correspond to Jesus' 72 disciples.

According to True Father, “Through the unity of the 72 couples representing Cain and Abel with the 36 couples representing Adam and Eve, all providential requirements for the family have been met, and the restoration of the family has been completed.” The way was opened for expansion of the providence beyond the family.

June 4, 2012

Chairman Seung Ryong Moon’s Ascension
Chairman Seung Ryong Moon, True Father's second cousin and a continuous companion of True Father during his youth, ascended on June 4, 2012.

Chairman Moon caught eels with True Father in pools near their hometown and accompanied True Father to school in Jeongju. He later attended high school with True Father in Seoul.

Separated from True Father during the Korean War, Chairman Moon discovered him in Seoul during the mid-1950s and joined the Unification Church. He was blessed as one of the 36 couples and served as factory chief and chairman of Unification industrial enterprises. He was appointed national messiah to Burundi in 1996 and finally settled in the Geomundo Islands off the southern coast of the Korean Peninsula, following True Father's direction. On his ascension, True Father wrote, “Congratulations on your Seonghwha and entry into the heavenly nation, blood brother of heavenly heart Chairman Seung Ryong Moon.”

June 6, 1944
D-Day Landing in Europe
The Normandy landings (code-named Operation Neptune) were the landing operations on Tuesday, June 6, 1944 (termed D-Day) of the Allied invasion of Normandy during World War II. The largest seaborne invasion in history, the operation began the liberation of German-occupied northwestern Europe from Nazi control and contributed to the Allied victory on the Western Front. The amphibious landings were preceded by extensive aerial and naval bombardment and an airborne assault of 24,000 American, British, and Canadian troops shortly after midnight.

Allied infantry and armored divisions began landing on the coast of France at 6:30 a.m. The men landed under heavy fire from gun emplacements overlooking the beaches, and the shore was mined and covered with obstacles such as wooden stakes, metal tripods, and barbed wire, making the work of the beach-clearing teams difficult and dangerous. However, the operation gained a foothold which the Allies gradually expanded over the coming months. German casualties on D-Day were around 1,000 men. Allied casualties were at least 10,000, with 4,414 confirmed dead.
True Father referred to D-Day at several points in his ministry. In his Madison Square Garden speech of September 18, 1974, “The New Future of Christianity,” he said: “God has only been able to engage in ‘guerrilla warfare’ against Satan, not total war. However, God has been preparing for one great day, a heavenly ‘D-Day’ — like the D-Day of the Normandy landing — when God can launch an all-out offensive. That day is the day of the return of Christ.”

The Unification movement subsequently referred to Foundation Day 2013 as the day on which the heavenly D-Day was fulfilled.

June 6, 1946
True Father arrives in Pyeongyang, North Korea

True Father went to Pyeongyang, North Korea, in obedience to God’s revelation that he “Go across the 38th parallel! Find the people of God who are in the North” (As a Peace-Loving Global Citizen, p. 84). True Father, who was then 26, had set out to pick up rice and was concerned for his wife and his first son, who was born only a month earlier, when he received this revelation.

True Father has said, “God's commands are very serious, and they must be followed without reservation or hesitation.” He took nothing with him except his Bible. Christianity had set down its roots deeply in Pyeongyang, and it was known as “the Jerusalem of the East.” However, it was then under communist occupation and more than a million refugees already had fled to the South. Upon arrival,
June 7, 1975

World Rally for Korean Freedom

The World Rally for Korean Freedom was held on June 7, 1975, at the Seoul Yeouido Square with 1.2 million people. Over 1,000 representatives from 60 countries around the world participated and promised to defend Korea. Through True Father’s speech, ‘Korea Within the World,’ he emphasized that the ‘Rally for Korean Freedom is a global religious celebration which displays the resolution of the world to rise up and defend Korea’s freedom to the whole world.

June 8, 2015

First Sunhak Peace Prize Award Recipients Selected

The Sunhak Peace Prize Committee, headed by

True Father began his ministry in the North.
Chairman Il-Shik Hong, former secretary general of Korea University, announced the first Sunhak Peace Prize recipients at a press conference for domestic and foreign journalists at the National Press Club in Washington, D.C., on June 8, 2015. The recipients were Anote Tong and Dr. Modadugu Vijay Gupta.

Anote Tong at the time was the president of the Republic of Kiribati, a small Pacific island nation made up of 33 coral islands, which sustains a population of one hundred thousand people. With a very low average altitude of 2 meters above sea level, its islands gradually are being submerged by the rise in sea levels caused by recent years of global warming, and it faces the tragic fate of having its entire nation submerged by 2050. President Tong has been raising awareness about his homeland's critical situation, promoting awareness in the global community on the gravity of climate change, and for this he has been highly praised.

Dr. Modadugu Vijay Gupta is known as the “saint for poor people” for helping to quell starvation throughout Southeast Asian nations by developing revolutionary fish farming technology. As a biologist, his methods were responsible for an explosive increase in the number of fish through improving the breeding species of cultivated fish.

The Sunhak Peace Prize, a “peace prize for future generations,” was created by True Mother to commemorate the work of True Father. The prize will be awarded to an individual or organization that has made significant contributions toward the peace and welfare of future generations. Recipients of the award will receive one million U.S. dollars.
June 10, 1974

A-frame Church construction begins in Korea

The work of building a-frame churches across South Korea started with the first shovel of earth in the city of Shintanjin on June 10, 1974. The 82.6-square-meter A-frame church was designed by Oem Deok Moon, who was True Father’s school friend in Japan. A team was organized for the construction, and 188 churches of this shape were built around the nation. True Father said that a building “should be a beautiful sight,” and at the time it had such an innovative form that it drew the attention of the people. Now, even 40 years later, some of these churches still remain.

June 10, 2013

True Mother Bestows Cheon Seong Gyeong and Pyeong Hwa Gyeong Heavenly Scriptures

True Mother and 1,000 Unificationists attended a joint event to celebrate the 60th anniversary of the founding of Family Federation for World Peace and Unification (FFWPU) and the publication of a new edition of the Cheon Seong Gyeong and Pyeong Hwa Gyeong at the Cheongpyeong Training Center in Gapyeong, Korea, on June 10, 2013. As reported by Mr. Seok Byeong Kim, chairman of Seong Hwa
Publications, “The existing Cheon Seong Gyeong had some misquoted and duplicated parts, which True Mother was sad to see.” The new edition corrected this and added speeches of True Father and True Mother from the 2000s.

The Publication Committee followed strict guidelines in the publication process, which included planning, research, and selecting speeches, editing, supervision, verification and publication. True Mother described the 60 years of True Father’s work as “precious jewelry.” She reminded all present “to think about the seven billion people and make sure they are reborn as Cheon Il Guk citizens” and to “set today as a day of determination and invest all your energy to saving all of humankind centered on the precious words that God gave us.”

June 11, 2001

Unification Theological Seminary (UTS) Chapel

Cross Struck by Lightning

As described by UTS President Tyler Hendricks:

“On the evening of June 11, there was a thunderstorm in the mid-Hudson Valley. A bolt of lightning struck the five-foot-high stone cross that has stood at the top of our seminary for its 70 years of existence. The cross is not grounded, so the energy had no place to go but out horizontally. This snapped the cross at its base, separating it from the building, and blew off both arms. One arm fell with the pillar of the
cross backwards onto the roof. The other
careened forward, with pieces falling upon
building parapets and to the ground as far as
60 feet away. No one was hurt, but one car
suffered damage.”

Dr. Hendricks continued:

“As a symbol of Christ's suffering and salvific
love for all humankind, the cross is heroic and
magnificent. But as a symbol of humankind's
malice toward God expressed by crucifying His
son, the cross induces pain and sorrowful grief
to God. While a symbol of God's victory, it is also
a symbol of human sin. In 1974, Father Moon
directed that the cross remain atop our
seminary. Upon hearing of its demise this June,
he said that it is now time for all crosses to
come down.”

True Father's direction became manifest in 2003
when he called upon Christian clergy to take down
the cross as a condition for reconciliation among the
sons of Abraham. True Father's call became the
foundation for the Middle East Peace Initiative (MEPI)
and Peace Pilgrimages to the Holy Land.

June 12, 2002
Sun Moon Peace Cup Inaugural Ceremony
2002, at the Little Angels Arts Center in Seoul. More than 500 domestic and foreign attendees showed their interest as True Father spoke on seeking “the path to realize world peace through sports.” He said that the best soccer club teams in the world would participate in the Sun Moon Peace Cup and that it would “become a festival which hopes for all humankind to become one big family.”

June 13, 1998
360 Million Couples Marriage Blessing Ceremony

True Parents conducted the Marriage Blessing Ceremony in 1998 as the first-stage blessing of 360 million couples worldwide. The main venue was Madison Square Garden in New York City, with satellite feeds to 195 countries. More than 500 buses transported participants, including more than 120 ministers—with 14 buses from Chicago alone. The arena rapidly filled with an estimated 20,000 people. Inside the hall, a 2,000-voice ecumenical choir electrified participants with its performance of “Amazing Grace” and the “Hallelujah Chorus.”

At the main Blessing ceremony, there were 2,824 matched couples, including 65 Unificationist-born couples. Blessing 1998 was distinctive in that it included spirit world blessings. Four Korean women elders were blessed as wives on earth to four major saints of the spirit world. True Parents also extended the “pre-Blessing” to 16 billion spirit world couples. A special group of 34 spirit world couples included some of the greatest saints and worst criminals of
June 13, 2006
Cheon Jeong Gung Entrance Ceremony

True Parents presided over the Opening Ceremony for the Cheon Jeong Gung Museum on Cheonseong Mountain near Cheongpyeong Lake. Approximately 5,000 people participated in the main ceremony, and another 25,000 people watched the event through screens set up in different areas throughout the Cheongpyeong Heaven and Earth Training Center. Prior to the ceremony, thousands of Unificationists from 147 countries participated in week-long festivities from June 6 to 12.
Unificationists throughout the world contributed funds for the Cheon Jeong Gung’s construction. The building itself is a massive structure, its dome some 80 meters high, with 30-ton, 48-meter white granite columns, built into the side of Cheonseong Mountain. Situated midway between Seoul, South Korea, and Pyongyang, North Korea, it was to be the “capitol building” of Cheon Il Guk. True Father delivered a message on the occasion, “*Cheon Il Guk Is the Ideal Heavenly Kingdom of Eternal Peace*,” in which he outlined the “fundamental duties and mission that every citizen of *Cheon Il Guk* should understand and live by as they walk the way of Heaven.”

The Cheon Jeong Gung is home to a museum housing artwork and objects that hold historical importance or express Unification Thought and the ideals of peace. It is seen as a holy place, and many have made pilgrimages there because of its spiritual significance.

---

**June 14, 1976**

*True Father on cover of Newsweek International*
True Father granted an interview to *Newsweek* International's executive and general editors. Excerpts from their three-hour conversation were published as part of a cover story on the Unification Church.

In the interview, True Father explained the origins of the Unification Church and its mission, saying: “My new revelation has made the Will of God crystal clear. And what is that Will? It is to save the world. So the Unification Church is not another denomination—it's a movement to save the world, and through the teaching of the word of God, each individual in our movement becomes absolutely clear about the concept of the God-centered individual, the God-centered family, the God-centered nation and the God-centered world.”

**June 14, 1999**

**True Father presents Special Award to True Mother**

True Father presented True Mother with a special award following completion of her World Speaking Tour in which she promoted true family values globally in 80 locations, including 24 speeches in the...
June 15, 1958
Mission to Japan Begins

Mr. Sang Ik (Bong-choon) Choi, known to Japanese members as Mr. Nishikawa, departed Korea to begin the mission to Japan. Because Korea and Japan had not yet established diplomatic relations, he was forced to smuggle into the country as a stowaway aboard a ship. He was arrested but avoided deportation by fasting to induce illness. He escaped after being transferred from prison to a medical clinic and successfully planted the Unification Church in Japan. In 1964, he was again arrested and this time deported. He then began mission work in the San Francisco Bay Area.

June 15, 2015
Austrian Government Grants Unification Church Legal Status
After more than 40 years of being an “underground” movement, the Austrian branch of the Unification Church was officially recognized by the Austrian government on June 15, 2015. The federal government’s Office for Religious Affairs officially registered the Austrian Unification Church and recognized it as a “confessional community.” This was a significant step, as it meant the Unification Church had received “state recognition without privileges” from the federal government. The church became the eighth confessional community to be officially registered in Austria.

The Unification Church was first established in Austria in 1965 with the arrival of missionary Paul Werner. However, in 1974 the church’s legal status as a religious association, which had been granted in 1966, was suspended by the Security Agency of Vienna. For decades, Unificationists in Austria fought the stigma placed on them by anti-cult advocates, who branded the association a “threat to public security and order.” The Austrian federal government’s decision rebutted those prejudicial claims, something that Unificationists in other parts of the world are still fighting for.
This recognition came a month after True Mother joined 2,500 Unificationists from all over Europe in Vienna to celebrate 50 years of the Unification movement in Europe.

June 17, 1971

Construction begins at Cheongpyeong Training Center

Construction work to build the Cheongpyeong Training Center in Song-san Hamlet, Seorak Village, Gapyeong County, Gyeonggi Province, began with True Father's first dig at the riverside using a pickax on June 17, 1971. The 30 or so members who were attending a workshop at Sutaek-ri Training Center in the city of Guri to become pastors were all mobilized to help with the construction work.

Today, forty-five years after it was erected on land that used to be a mulberry field, Cheongpyeong Training Center has become a global holy ground which Unificationists from different nations enjoy visiting. (Materials provided by the Family Federation for World Peace and Unification (FFWPU) History Compilation Committee)
June 19, 1984
European Missionary Peter Koch Ascends

On June 19, 1984, Rev. Peter Koch passed unexpectedly at the age of 57. He was the leader of the Austrian Unification Church and the first Western missionary to Europe for the Unification Church. In 1969 he was blessed in marriage with Gertrud Güse in the first European Marriage Blessing Ceremony, which was part of the Blessing of 43 International Couples. At the time of his passing Peter Koch left behind his wife, Gertrud, and their children, Goon Amen and Spring Anne. Peter Koch was a moving force behind Mission Butterfly, which sent Unificationists behind the Iron Curtain in the 1980s to work as underground missionaries.

June 19, 2013
Tongil Group Employees Support North Korean Escapees, Multicultural Families

On June 19, 2013, Tongil Group staff visited Hope
Apparel, a company that helps North Korean escapees adjust to life in the South. Previously Tongil Group employees were donating part of their salaries toward a 2 million won contribution to the company. Hope Apparel, which began in 2009, originally was supported by the Women’s Federation for World Peace, which donated funds for the purchase of sewing machines. Thanks to donations from the Tongil Group employees, the initial costs could be covered for a high-cost commercial sewing machine that works holes into buttons for men’s clothes.

Tongil employees also funded support for the less fortunate. In April 2013, the Cheonghae Multicultural Children’s Soccer Club was invited to watch a Seongnam Ilhwa Soccer Match. Tongil subsequently donated 20 million won to the Multicultural Comprehensive Welfare Center to cover the medical costs of multicultural families.

June 21, 1977
National Council of Churches Issues Study
Document critique of Divine Principle

On June 21, 1977, the Commission on Faith and Order of the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A. released to the press and other interested persons “A Critique of the Theology of the Unification Church as Set Forth in Divine Principle.” The eleven-page “official study document,” drafted by Sister Agnes Cunningham of Mundelein (Roman Catholic) Seminary, was issued “to clarify the claim to Christian
The Commission acknowledged receiving Unification Church “statements of self-clarification” but disregarded them. It also admitted to “diversity in Christian belief and theology and, thus, internal disagreement.” Nonetheless, the Commission determined that the Unification Church “is not a Christian Church” and that its “claim...to Christian identity cannot be recognized.”

In an important response, published in the Journal of Unification Studies, Dr. Jonathan Wells concluded that “the NCC Critique, though cloaked in theological language,” looked “suspiciously like a witch-hunt.”

**June 21, 2001**

**UTS Awards Honorary Doctorates to True Parents**

Unification Theological Seminary awarded its first honorary doctorates in its history to True Parents who were present for Seminary’s 25th commencement exercises. Their citation read in part, “They have introduced the vision of a world based on true love. They have created a theology of heart that resolves the chaos of theology and philosophy. They are...”
leading humankind centered on the living God and the love of family.” Drs. Lee Kyung-june, President of Sun Moon University and Neil Albert Salonen, President of the University of Bridgeport, placed True Parents doctoral hood upon them, representing the bonds of kinship between the three primary institutions of higher education built by True Parents.

True Father delivered the traditional “Founder’s Address,” speaking for nearly four hours, likely a record for graduation ceremonies anywhere. He issued a call for the Seminary to maintain its founding vision as an interreligious school. He also explained the importance of lineage, challenging the school to provide its students a grasp of the innermost core of God’s heart and truth which culminates in true love and life being incarnated and carried forth.

Ten days prior to the awards ceremony, on June 11, a bolt of lightning destroyed the five-foot cross that had stood on the chapel for 70 years. Upon hearing of its demise, True Father said it is now time for all crosses to be removed.
June 22, 2014

God’s Hope for America Holy Ground Pilgrimage Begins

The God’s Hope for America bus tour began in San Francisco at the Twin Peaks Holy Ground, the first of the 55 Holy Grounds in the United States consecrated by True Father in 1965. The pilgrimage was organized to spark a revival among Unificationists who joined the 43-day tour at various stops across the country. Some 300 Unificationists gathered on Twin Peaks for the send-off. The tour covered 48 states and concluded in Eugene, Oregon, on August 3.

June 23, 1989

True Father Installed as Chairman of Korean Root-Finding Association

True Father was installed as the
chairman of the Korean Root-Finding Association (KRFA), a national organization made up of the leaders of the 275 Korean traditional families, or clans.

Also referred to as the Korean Family-Clan Chairmen's Association, the KRFA was organized to promote traditional Korean values, culture and the unity of the Korean people. At the installation ceremony True Parents each were presented with an ornate Korean traditional crown.

In his inaugural address True Father acknowledged Korea’s “matchless respect for Heaven, loyalty, filial piety and etiquette,” but stated, “Clan-level root consciousness should be sublimated for a higher root consciousness ... of all humanity.” He called upon the association to “extend our love relationships to overcome the conflicts of this age, demolish barriers of age-long disharmony and realize a harmonious world.” He emphasized that “the unification of South and North Korea should be accomplished on the foundation of homogeneity as one people through activating the root-finding movement of true love.”

June 23, 2000

True Mother Awarded Grand Prix Peace Prize of UN IAEWP
On June 23, 2000, True Mother was presented with the Grand Prix Peace Prize of UN IAEWP (International Association of Educators for World Peace) at the Folk Museum of Lotte World in Seoul. The Grand Prix Peace Prize is called the Nobel Prize of educational circles and is an award of the highest authority that is presented to those who have contributed to the development of education and human rights. Acknowledged for her contributions to improving the rights of women, True Mother is the first Korean woman to receive this prize. (Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee)

June 25, 1950
Korean War Begins

The Korean War broke out when the army of the Democratic People’s Republic of Korea (North Korea) crossed the 38th Parallel and invaded the Republic of Korea (South Korea). The conflict pulled in China and the United States. Eventually, sixteen UN member nations provided troops to the South. The war continued for more than three years until the Korean Armistice Agreement (not treaty) was signed on July 27, 1953. The hostilities resulted in a death toll of over 1.2 million.

True Father was in Heungnam prison camp at the war's outbreak. Following their landing at Incheon led by Gen. Douglas MacArthur, UN and South Korean
forces fought their way north, subjected Heungnam prison and factory complex to a massive aerial bombardment and liberated True Father after two years and eight months of confinement. According to Unification teaching, the division of the peninsula and the Korean War were deeply intertwined with providential history and True Father’s mission.

June 25, 1965

True Father Meets President Dwight D. Eisenhower

True Father met for 45 minutes with former U.S. President Dwight D. Eisenhower at his Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, office as part of his first world tour. He was accompanied by Mrs. Won Bok Choi, Col. Bo Hi Pak, Kenji “Daikon” Ohnuki and Gordon Ross. True Father noted that the day marked the 15th anniversary of the start of the Korean War.

In their discussion True Father focused attention on three points: the need for a strong anticommunist ideology and movement; the need to bring a halt to moral decay; the need for an active, dynamic religion. President Eisenhower agreed, saying: “Man is a spiritual being. We must bring to bear a greater moral strength based on moral law to stand against the communists. It will take the vigor of youth to do this.” True Father presented the former U.S. president with several gifts, and President Eisenhower wished him the “greatest success.”
June 25, 1985

Rally for Religious Freedom

More than eleven hundred ministers from a broad range of denominations gathered from around the country in Washington, D.C., to affirm religious freedom and protest the unjust imprisonment of True Father at Danbury Federal Penitentiary. The rally was sponsored by the Coalition for Religious Freedom and the University Alliance for God and Freedom.

Across from the White House, several ministers held handcuffed arms high in the air and a mock jail cell held a gagged woman dressed in white with an inscription that read, “Lady Justice Imprisoned by Blind Government Officials.” This was one of a series of rallies and conferences that led up to True Father’s release on August 20, 1985.

June 26, 1963
Launching Ceremony of Cheon Seung Ho
(Heaven's Victory)

True Parents held the launching ceremony of Cheon Seung Ho at a dockyard in a quayside at Manseok-dong, Incheon City, Gyeonggi Province with around 200 Unificationists in
On this day, True Father prayed in his benediction, “Cheon Seung Ho means that Heaven has won and this launching ceremony of Cheon Seung Ho is being held as it is the starting point of all victories in heaven and on earth.” True Parents had already begun preparing for the maritime providence by this time.

**June 26, 1984**

**Senate Committee Hearing on True Father’s court case**

After the Court of Appeals denied True Father’s appeal and upheld his eighteen-month sentence for tax evasion, the U.S. Senate Judiciary Committee’s Subcommittee on the Constitution convened a hearing on religious freedom. Chaired by Senator Orrin Hatch (R-Utah), the hearing looked into whether the verdict in True Father’s case had been a violation of religious freedom. More than three hundred invited persons and observers as well as media crews were present.

In his prepared remarks, True Father stated, “In 1971,
God called me to come to America and ... for the last 12 years I have given my heart and soul and every drop of sweat and tears for the sake of this nation.” He listed a number of the vast array of projects undertaken by the movement at the cost of “several hundred million dollars,” denied that he had defrauded the U.S. government of a few thousand dollars, and expressed gratitude that God was “using me as an instrument to lead the fight for religious freedom and to ignite the spiritual awakening of America.”

June 26, 1985
U.S. Clergy Rally for True Father

On June 26, 1985, members of the clergy held a religious freedom rally in Washington, D.C., in protest against True Father’s incarceration in Danbury. Participants, who wore a white sash, marched in protest toward the White House, singing the gospel song “We Shall Not Be Moved” at Lafayette Square on the other side of Pennsylvania Avenue from the White House.
The clerics raised their handcuffed hands above their heads and prayed for religious freedom. Around 1,000 clerics from different denominations participated in the rally, as did around 2,000 Collegiate Association for the Research of Principles (CARP) members from fifty universities, including the University of California, Berkeley, and Harvard University. (Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee)

June 26, 1994
Dr. Theodore Shimmyo inaugurated as second Unification Theological Seminary president

Dr. Theodore Shimmyo was inaugurated as the second president of the Unification Theological Seminary at the seminary’s 18th commencement exercises. He succeeded the seminary’s first president, Dr. David S.C. Kim, who had served for nineteen years since the seminary’s founding in 1975. Dr. Shimmyo, a graduate of the seminary’s first class, had been a professor of systematic theology and assistant academic dean. In his acceptance speech, “A Place Where Leaders Are Educated,” he pledged to “make sure that this seminary serves the rest of the Unification community, this nation and the world, with a desire to shoulder their burdens.”

June 28, 1982
True Mother’s petition to Judge Gerard Goettel
On May 18, 1982, a jury for the Southern District of New York returned a guilty verdict against True Father for filing false tax returns from 1973 to 1975. Groups and individuals representing more than 120 million Americans later filed briefs in support of True Father’s appeal. However, the immediate concern was the penalty that the trial judge, Gerard Goettel, would impose.

On June 28, several weeks prior to his decision, True Mother wrote the judge, petitioning him to pray and be guided by God in his deliberations. She wrote: “I believe that I have had the most blessed life of any woman who has ever lived in being married to my husband. He has totally dedicated his life to the service of God and humanity. ... From the time I was a young girl, I prayed fervently to live a pious life and to marry a pious man. God listened to every one of my prayers and blessed me more abundantly than I could have ever imagined.” She noted that she had just given birth to their thirteenth child and that the trial proceedings were very difficult, but she “chose to sit by my husband’s side every day.” She emphasized that True Father “continued to inspire us with messages of forgiveness and compassion ... [he] would not allow any of us to harbor any hostility.
toward the government, the prosecutors or any of the witnesses." She asked the judge to be “compassionate and lenient.”

On July 17, 1982, the court sentenced True Father to 18 months in prison and a $25,000 fine plus costs. The only positive outcome was Judge Goettel’s “binding recommendation” against deportation. The government’s lawyers were eager to deport True Father and pressed Judge Goettel not to issue an opinion on the matter. However, in this instance Judge Goettel did not see things the government’s way. His position was that deportation, in addition to the eighteen-month jail sentence that he himself had imposed, represented “excessive punishment.” The decision, though technically a recommendation, was binding on the Justice Department and could not be appealed.

June 29, 2003
Washington Declaration

The Washington Declaration was the second in a series of three declarations, the others being the Jerusalem Declaration (May 18, 2003) and the Seoul Declaration (August 15, 2003), which were offered on the foundation of the First, Second and Third Israels. Each of the declarations focused on interreligious reconciliation and peace. Together they led to True Parents’ “Declaration Ceremony for the Beginning of the Nation of the Fourth Israel” on August 20, 2003.
A large percentage of American Unificationists participated in a record-setting Marriage Blessing of 2,075 Couples officiated by True Parents at New York’s Madison Square Garden. This number eclipsed the previous record of 1,800 couples wed by True Parents in 1975, which the Guinness World Records reference book recorded as the largest mass wedding in history.

Engagement ceremonies of 705 couples in May 1979, 843 couples in December 1980 and 653 couples in June 1982 led up to the ceremony. More than 60 percent of the couples were either interracial or cross-cultural. With this event, the U.S. church demographics went from primarily single people to mostly married people virtually overnight.

July 1, 1991

Declaration Day of God’s Eternal Blessing
True Father proclaimed the Declaration Day of God's Eternal Blessing (Chil Il Jeol) at a special ceremony at True Parents' residence in Seoul's Hannam-dong neighborhood. On that day, True Father began a new era in which blessed families, as tribal messiahs, inherited True Parents’ realm of victory.

At the ceremony True Father prayed, “I have designated this day, the first day of July, to be the one on which we can apply and declare ourselves to be tribal messiahs across the world.” He said that Unificationist families no longer belong to any nationality but are members of the Royal Family. He advised Unificationists to create a new spiritual attitude and train themselves to overcome their fallen nature in working with their hometown communities.

**July 1, 1998**

*Dedication Ceremony of Jardim, Brazil Education Center for Ideal Families and World Peace*

On July 1, 1998, beginning at 10 a.m., a dedication ceremony was held in Jardim, Brazil, for the Education Center for Ideal Families and World Peace. Around 3,000 people, well-
known figure in Brazil and leaders from a variety of backgrounds in Jardim, came to the event.

True Father said, “The goal of the Jardim education center is to raise people who do not live for their own individual benefit but instead live for the country, the world and God as families and to raise people who live for the world, even though it means sacrificing one’s clan or nation.” After the dedication, FFWPU members from across the globe began to attend the Jardim forty-day workshops in this center to inherit True Parents’ heart and traditions. (Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee.)

**July 1, 2010**

**True Father Holds 23.5-Hour Hoon Dok Hwe**

True Father, at age 90, hosted a historic Hoon Dok Hwe that lasted twenty-three and a half hours, speaking on the topic of “God Is the Owner and Victor” to Japanese women participating in a forty-day workshop for “world ocean leaders” at Blue Sea Garden in Yeosu, Korea.

**July 3, 2002**

**Holy Blessing of 1,440,000 Second Generation Christian Youth and World Religious Youth**
True Parents officiated at a series of Interfaith Marriage Blessings centered on the American Clergy Leadership Conference (est. 2000) and the ACLC’s “We Will Stand in Oneness” 50-state speaking tour (2001). The first of these was an Interfaith Marriage Blessing of sixty clergy couples presided over by True Parents in the Cotillion Room of the Hilton Hotel in New York City on May 27, 2001, which included, most prominently, Archbishop Emmanuel Milingo. The second was a blessing of 144,000 clergy couples, 700 of whom gathered as representative couples at the Sheraton National Hotel in Arlington, Virginia, on April 27, 2002.

The third was the Holy Blessing of 1,440,000 Second Generation Christian Youth and World Religious Youth on July 3, 2002. Seven hundred couples jammed the representative venue at the Sheraton National Hotel. A U.S. congressman offered a congratulatory address. World religious representatives, including a Native American chief, offered prayers. This time, the Nation of Islam brought 40 couples, the Sikhs 20 and the Hindus 20 in addition to other groups that “brought their lineages before heaven.”
On July 4, 1776, members of the Second Continental Congress signed the Declaration of Independence, which explained the reasons for the 13 American colonies to separate from the British Empire. Two days earlier, on July 2 in closed session, the same Congress voted to approve a resolution of independence. From the beginning, Americans celebrated independence on July 4, thereafter known as Independence Day or the Fourth of July. Independence Day is a national holiday marked by patriotic displays, barbecues and fireworks.

In 1976, the year of the American Bicentennial, True Father founded the "Bicentennial God Bless America Committee" to focus the bicentennial celebrations on God and to call America to its global responsibilities. True Father delivered major speeches at Yankee Stadium in New York City on June 1, 1976, and at the Washington Monument in Washington, D.C., on September 18, 1976.

**July 4, 1955**

*True Father Arrested in Ewha Womans University Incident*
In late 1954 and early 1955, the newly founded Unification Church witnessed successfully on the campuses of Ewha Womans University and Yonsei University in Seoul. Nearly 400 students connected to the church, at which point Ewha President Helen Kim and Vice President Maria Park spearheaded a crackdown. Five Ewha University faculty members, including Dr. Young Oon Kim and Won Pok Choi, who had joined the church, were fired.

Students were given the choice to discontinue association with the church or be expelled. Fourteen students accepted expulsion. Finally, as a result of an orchestrated defamation campaign, True Father, Won Pil Kim, Church President Hyo Won Eu and two of Mr. Eu's relatives were arrested. True Father spent three months in Seoul's Seodaemun prison before being freed on appeal.

July 4, 1985
True Father Transferred from Danbury to Phoenix House

After serving nearly 12 months in Danbury Federal Correctional Institution in Connecticut, True Father was transferred to Phoenix House, a halfway facility in Brooklyn, New York,
where he served the final 45 days of his 18-month sentence, getting five months off for good behavior.

True Father was permitted to leave the house at 7:00 a.m. each morning and was required to return by 11:00 p.m. During the day he was free to direct church affairs.

July 4, 2002
“*A Cloud of Witnesses*” published in U.S. newspapers

Leading newspapers in all fifty states began publishing “*A Cloud of Witnesses*” spirit world messages in ad space purchased by the Unification movement. The spirit world messages were the result of “seminars in the spirit world,” initially for the four religious founders (Jesus, Buddha, Confucius, Muhammad) and subsequently for “120 Christians Who Illuminated History,” 120 leaders each from Buddhist, Confucian and Muslim traditions, and 120 communists. They also included a “Letter from God.” The seminars were led by Dr. Sang Hun Lee (d. 1997) and channeled through Mrs. Young Soon Kim. True Father authorized the messages, stating they “should be considered to be from me.”

The “cloud” testimonies were direct about True Parents’ position as the savior of all humankind and controversial among clergy associated with the movement. However, they also provided an opportunity for education. The movement convened “National Ministers Workshops” for several hundred clergy. As one leader put it, “The trial of the Cloud of
July 5, 1973

First One Hundred-Day Workshop in Japan

The first one-hundred-day workshop in Japan began on July 5, 1973, at the Atsugi Training Center in the city of Atsugi. Members had responded to True Father's words: "For people to become global leaders, there are three abilities they must have. Based on correct values, these are persuasion, public relations, diplomacy and business skills."

Eighteen one hundred-day workshops were held, with Japan's top executives participating. After that, it was replaced by a forty-day workshop. (Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee)

July 5, 2007

Cross-cultural Marriage Blessing Ceremony in the Sacred Reign of Peace

As part of the 2007 World Culture and Sports Festival (WCSF 2007), True Parents officiated an
international marriage blessing at Yoo Gwan-soon Indoor Gymnasium in Cheonan, Korea (one hour south of Seoul) on July 5. Under the title, “2007 Cross-cultural Marriage Blessing Ceremony in the Sacred Reign of Peace,” the blessing brought 1,634 couples together in holy matrimony. The blessing was the 7th Phase of the International Cross-cultural Blessing of 400 Million Couples. The ceremony was broadcast through the internet, so many other couples participated indirectly from all around the world.

Dr. Lee Soo-sung, former prime minister of Korea and H.E. Stanislav Shushkevich, former president of Republic of Belarus, offered congratulatory addresses. In his remarks, Shushkevich noted, “I had the privilege to be at the World Peace Blessing in 1992, when I was still head of state of Belarus,” he explained, “At that time we were so happy because of our new found freedoms. But looking back now fifteen years later I can say that freedom alone is not enough: we must have strong families and a strong moral structure if our nations are to prosper.”

July 6, 1992

True Father Publicly Declares Messiahship

True Father publicly declared his messiahship for the first time in a speech delivered to Women’s Federation for World Peace (WFWP) and Korean civic leaders in Chungju, Korea. This was the first of four major gatherings that took place from July 6 to
9, 1992, in Korea’s Seoul region, the southeast region, the southwest region and the mid-Korea region. In his speech, “The Reappearance of True Parents and the Ideal Family,” True Father stated:

“God chose me to be the Messiah. ... I have fulfilled my mission as the Lord of the Second Advent, Savior and the True Parent. I am proclaiming this in this place because the time has come to do so. Those who accept this will be blessed. If this race listens to me, how good that will be for the country. How good it would be, if the statesmen listen to me.”

True Father declared his messiahship on the worldwide level at the first World Culture and Sports Festival (WCSF) held in Seoul from August 19 to 30, 1992.

July 7, 1958
First Car Purchased for True Parents
True Parents’ first car was bought on July 7, 1958. The car’s plate number was “Seoul, Ja 747.” True Father went on endless tours nationwide with this car. During summer and winter forty-day witnessing periods in particular, True Father was busier than usual, moving around the country to encourage witnessing members. At times, a church in a province would be preparing for a revival when suddenly it would receive information of an impending visit by True Father. All members would come out and warmly welcome him. (Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee)

July 8, 2010

Convention to Proclaim the Embodiment of God’s Word and the Era of the Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humankind

True Parents hosted the Convention to Proclaim the Embodiment of God’s Word and the Era of the Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humankind at the Cheon Jeong (Original) Peace Palace in Korea on July
8, 2010. Two thousand overseas members attended including some 640 from Europe and 130 from the United States. The convention culminated True Parents proclamation of a new heavenly calendar, their Golden Wedding Anniversary and Seunghwa Memorial Festivals held at the United Nations and elsewhere earlier that year.

In his speech, True Father stated, “True Parents have already prepared the last words I will give to humankind” and noted, “I am leaving behind eight textbooks and teaching materials for humankind to use for all eternity. These are published in almost a thousand volumes.” He called upon blessed families to carry our Hoon Dok education, establish an absolute family, and to “inscribe in your hearts the fact that we have entered the era of the realm of the cosmic Sabbath.” Through this proclamation ceremony, True Father stated, “all the borderlines in the entire cosmos have been abolished.”

July 10, 1959
Street Lecturing Begins at Pagoda Park, Seoul

On July 10, 1959, Korean members did street lecturing for the first time. Following True Father's
guidance, Hyun Shil Kang, Hui Ok Kim, and Seok On Jeong brought chalkboards to Seoul's Pagoda Park. They cleaned the area around the stone pagoda, set up the chalkboards and started lecturing Divine Principle. Many people would stop to listen to the lectures—at times over one thousand people. Though the crowds were not without those who criticized, most were moved by the new teachings and would applaud. The street lecturing went on for seven years.

(Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee)

July 10, 1993
True Mother's "Completed Testament Age" Speaking Tour in the U.S. Begins

True Mother set off on a 23-city U.S. speaking tour in Honolulu, Hawaii on July 10, 1993. She concluded it in Columbus, Ohio on July 31. Leaders including woman leaders from all walks of life came to each event. True Mother emphasized the beginning of the Completed Testament age and the role of women through her speech, “True Parents and the Completed Testament Age.” (Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee)
July 11, 1893

Kyung Yu Moon, True Father's father, born

According to the inscription on his tombstone, Kyung Yu Moon, True Father’s father, was born on July 11, 1893. True Father notes in his autobiography that he could sing from memory the Christian hymnal which consisted of more than 450 pages, that he was not good at collecting debts but honored his pledge to repay debts, “even if it meant selling the family cow,” and that he was large in stature and strong. True Father stated, “The fact that at age 90 I’m still able to travel around the world and carry on my work is a result of the physical strength I inherited from my father.”

July 11 ~ 24, 1987

First Korean Professors’ World Tour and Seminar

The First Korean Professors World Tour and Seminar, sponsored by the International Cultural Foundation
(ICF), was held from July 11 to 24, 1987, bringing together 144 professors from major universities throughout Korea for a program that took them to Kodiak, Alaska, Washington, D.C., and the New York City area.

Dr. Se Won Yoon, president of Sung Hwa Theological Seminary in Korea, served as convener of the seminar, which had as its central theme the responsibility of scholars in the quest for world peace. In their group discussions throughout their two-week stay in the United States, they expressed special enthusiasm to create responsive and scholarly leadership and a popular base for moving Korea toward democratization and unification.

July 12, 2006

Archbishop Milingo returns, begins married priest ministry

True Parents blessed Roman Catholic Archbishop Emmanuel Milingo of Zambia to Maria Sung of South Korea in a Holy Blessing of Religious Leaders on May 27, 2001. In August 2001, Milingo announced that he would leave his wife, whom he now loved “as a sister,” and asked her to respect his wishes.

He then departed on a thirteen-month penitential retreat in Argentina and receded from public view over the next four years, until resurfacing dramatically...

Milingo said he had lived through five years of “doubts and difficulties” and said, “The shadow of Maria Sung always hung over me.” He stated that he was reuniting with his wife and embarking on an “independent charismatic ministry” to reconcile married priests with the Catholic faith.

July 13, 1984

Universal Ballet Company established

On July 13, 1984, the Universal Ballet Company was inaugurated at the Little Angels Performing Arts Center in Seoul. True Parents founded the Universal Ballet Company to raise Korean ballet to the world standard, to contribute to better international cultural exchange and to lead the globalization of Korean ballet arts. They have given the troupe its full support. True Parents wrote the calligraphic message “Rapid Advancement” on this day. (Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee)
July 13, 2001
True Father Invited to Speak at Korea’s National Assembly

True Father gave a speech in a conference room at the National Assembly Building in Seoul on July 13, 2001. Congressman Man Seop Lee, the National Assembly’s vice chairman, around fifty other members of the National Assembly from all parties and around 700 staff members were in the audience.

True Father gave the speech “The Liberation of God’s Homeland,” calling everyone to this cause, saying, “Let us establish head-wing and Godism values and completely commit ourselves to the unification of the Koreas for the sake of the nations on the Korean Peninsula and for world peace.” (Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee)

July 13, 2003
Fourth Phase of the International Marriage Blessing Ceremony of 400 Million Couples
The Fourth Phase of the International Marriage Blessing of 400 Million Couples was held at 2 p.m. on July 13 at Yu Gwan Soon Gymnasium in Seoul, with True Parents officiating the event in front of some 3,550 couples. The blessing ceremony was broadcast throughout the world via satellite and the Internet so that 30,000 couples in the major cities of 186 nations of the world were able to participate in the ceremony simultaneously. The Blessing was the culmination of the World Culture and Sports Festival (WCSF) 2003, the ninth to be held since 1992. Couples pledged to take the initiative to realize world peace through true love as they began their lives as husbands and wives.

July 13, 2014
God's Hope for America Pilgrimage Reaches Halfway Point

Washington, D.C., marked the halfway point in the 2014 God's Hope for America Pilgrimage Tour as participants prayed at the 25th and 26th Holy Grounds established by True Father in 1965. The first
stop was the Holy Ground in the middle of the lawn on the west side of the U.S. Capitol building. The next stop was the Holy Ground located in the center of the Ellipse, an elliptical field directly south of the White House. The pilgrimage bus then drove to the Washington, D.C., church which had been purchased from the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (the Mormons) in 1977.

That evening The Washington Times held a banquet for pilgrimage participants, local church members, employees of The Times, friends and clergy. All were briefed about exciting developments at The Times, including the plan to be financially independent. In his closing remarks, FFWPU North America Director Dr. Ki Hoon Kim called on those present to “Remember; Revive; Re-imagine!”

July 15, 1958
First successful Unification missionary arrives in Japan

On July 15, 1958, missionary Choi Bong Chun arrived in Japan. True Father chose Japan as the place to begin foreign missionary work and sent Mr. Choi there. As this was before diplomatic relations between Korea and Japan had been established, coming and going between the countries was not easy. Missionary Choi got on the
ferry from Busan and settled in Tokyo after overcoming a series of difficulties. On October 2, 1959, he held the first worship services and started the Family Federation for World Peace and Unification of Japan. This year is the 57th anniversary of Japanese evangelism. (Materials provided by FFWPU History Compilation Committee)

July 15, 2003
First Peace Cup Soccer Tournament begins

True Parents launched the first Peace Cup Soccer Tournament from July 15 to 22, 2003. One year earlier, the World Cup, soccer’s most prestigious tournament, had been staged in Asia for the first time, jointly hosted by Korea and Japan. At that time, “soccer fever” gripped Korea, not only because it was a co-host nation but also because the Korean national team made it past the traditional soccer powers to the semi-finals.

After that tournament, True Father announced the establishment of the Peace Cup and said that Brazilian soccer great Pele had promised to support
it its work of reconciliation within the world community.
The first Peace Cup tournament brought eight professional soccer clubs to Korea, including Korea League champion Seongnam Il Hwa, the team True Father had founded in 1989. The inaugural tournament champion and $2 million prize-winner was PSV Eindhoven (the Netherlands).

July 15, 2011
True Parents Meet Nigerian President

True Parents met newly re-elected Nigerian President Dr. Goodluck Jonathan at the president's invitation on July 15, 2011. The president had invited True Parents to attend his inauguration on May 28. However, True Parents were unable to attend due to schedule conflicts during their 2011 World Tour.

In 2006, while governor of Bayelsa State, Dr. Jonathan and his wife received the Blessing from True Mother during her 120 Nation Tour. He was quoted as saying at that time: “The newspapers and television portray so much conflict and hate. That is why I am so elated to be an Ambassador for Peace and to be a part of UPF. After today, I only want to do more for peace.” He also reportedly donated $70,000 toward True Mother's speaking engagement in Nigeria.
During their audience, True Father offered the president three suggestions for the future of Nigeria. First, he strongly urged President Jonathan to honor God and God’s laws and traditions at the center of his government and to channel Nigeria’s national passion for religion toward being an asset for peace instead of a source of division. Second, he emphasized the importance of supporting strong marriages and families, so that Nigeria’s traditional family tradition would not be eroded by a tide of secular and humanistic values threatening to sweep the country. Third, he voiced the hope that Nigeria would emerge as a model nation for all of Africa, and for the world. True Father also spoke to the president about lineage, harmony and tradition. Afterward, True Father spoke to 3,500 participants at a Universal Peace Federation (UPF) International Leadership Conference at the International Conference Center in the Nigerian capital, Abuja.

July 16, 1981

True Father Sentenced to Prison in the United States

Following what was described as “the most intensive and expensive criminal tax investigation of any religious figure in U.S. history” and a six-week trial riddled with procedural irregularities, True Father was found guilty of tax evasion and obstruction of justice. On July 16 he was sentenced to 18 months in prison and a $25,000 fine plus costs. This marked
the beginning of a broad-based movement for religious freedom which eventually resulted in briefs filed by organizations representing 120 million Americans, that supported True Father’s appeal of his conviction.

July 16, 2012
Establishment Rally for the Abel Women UN

True Parents inaugurated the “Abel Women UN” at the Cheongshim World Peace Center in Korea on July 16, 2012. Women representing 193 nations, most of them members of the Women’s Federation for World Peace (WFWP), attended.

In his keynote address True Father stated, “The fact is that the historic inaugural assembly of the Abel Women UN held today has been made possible
through the declaration of the advent of the global era of women.” In her address, True Mother said the establishment of the Abel Women UN would go beyond the level of women’s NGOs and “bring the governments around the world together.” She termed its establishment “the command of God which must be obeyed.” The Inaugural Rally for the Abel Women UN concluded True Father’s public ministry. It was, as True Mother later noted, “the last providential event ... [he] hosted on earth.”

**July 19, 2008**

**True Parents Survive Helicopter Crash**

The site of the helicopter crash suggests a true miracle of True Parents’ survival.

True Parents reunite with their grandchildren following the helicopter crash.

True Parents miraculously survived a fiery helicopter crash near the Cheongpyeong Peace Palace. They were returning from a meeting in Seoul, along with ten members, three of their young grandchildren and three crew members, when they encountered a fog bank as they approached the heliport. When the pilot attempted to take the craft up and out of the pitch darkness, the helicopter tail struck a tall tree, causing it to plow through the woods at treetop level for a
hundred and fifty yards. It finally hit a large tree and crashed in a muddy wooded area near a small stream.

An urgent effort to escape the already burning helicopter ensued. Two security staff lifted True Parents through the hatch, which fortunately was still accessible. The grandchildren next were lifted up through the same exit. The remaining members then exited and everyone sought cover. Twenty minutes after the crash landing, the helicopter exploded. Amazingly, no one was seriously injured. True Father referred to their survival as “a miracle from God.”

July 20, 1957
40-Day Pioneer Witnessing Tradition Begins

The Unification Church’s 40-day pioneer witnessing tradition began on July 20, 1957 with member-pairs being sent to 120 villages and towns throughout the Republic of Korea. Prior to setting out for the witnessing condition, members fasted for 7 days. Thus, the tradition of a 7-day fast began at that time. In addition, 40-day training sessions for core church leaders began in 1957.

During the 40-day period, True Father made a condition of visiting each pioneer, giving them encouragement as an itinerant worker (IW). He traveled in a World War II jeep for that purpose. Members had little or no money and ate barley rations rather than rice. The first 40-day pioneer witnessing condition bore fruit in subsequent
Summer and winter 40-day pioneer witnessing not only in Korea, Japan, the United States and elsewhere.

July 20, 1984
True Father Enters Danbury Federal Correctional Institution

Having exhausted all of his appeals, including a petition before the U.S. Supreme Court, True Father entered the Federal Correctional Institution, Danbury (Connecticut), just before midnight on July 20, 1984. He would remain there until July 4, 1985, when he was moved to Phoenix House, a halfway facility in Brooklyn, New York, where he served out the remainder of his 13-month incarceration.

In his farewell speech on the evening of July 20 before departing from East Garden, True Father told members, “This is a glorious, victorious and historic day,” and asked them not “to send me off in tears” unless they were “tears of determination, telling me, ‘Trust us. We are going to bring 100 times greater victory in the days to come.’” He said, “Wherever I go, whether it is a high place or a low one, my life will be the same life,” and noted, “I am going to prison on the worldwide level at this time,” having already gone to prison on the individual, family and national levels.
July 22, 1997

Leaders Rally to Build True Families Tour begins

The Leaders Rally to Build True Families Tour began in Seoul’s Gangnam area on July 22, 1997, and covered sixteen cities, ending on August 6. True Mother conveyed a message of true love to leaders from all walks of life through her speech, “True Family and True Universe Centering on True Love.” Before each rally True Father would telephone True Mother from South America to encourage her, and after each rally they held simultaneous victory celebrations. (Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee)

July 22, 2014

Second Aloha Workshop Begins

A special two-week blessed children’s workshop, the...
“2014 True
Parents’ Aloha
Reunion,” was held at Kona, Hawaii, from July 22 to
August 4. True Mother had convened the first Aloha
workshop in 2013 with a small group of participants
that included several of her grandchildren and
several Second Generation youth of the same ages. In
2014, the scope was expanded to include a total of
40 Second Generation youth, ages 15-16, from
around the world.

True Mother participated in the opening and closing
ceremonies, telling the participants that they “are like
pure water from a deep source that can naturally
overcome any obstacle through giving true love.” She
asked all counselors to teach two main points,
“kamsahamnida (thank you) and saranghamnida (I
love you),” which she said summarized the whole of
Divine Principle. The first week was based on the
Principle and the second week centered on True
Parents’ lives. Afternoons included numerous
activities, such as a sports festival, a tour of Hawai’i
Island, beach outings, visits to the Akaka Falls State
Park and Hawai’i Volcanoes National Park, and
fishing. The workshop was sponsored by the WonMo
PyeongAe Foundation.

July 22 ~ 24, 1974
3-day fast and vigil at the U.S. Capitol for the
Watergate Crisis

True Father launched a forty-day National Prayer and
Stating that “the crisis for America is a crisis for God,” True Father directed a multi-faceted campaign that included publication of his “Answer to Watergate” statement, rallies, letter-writing, leafleting in all fifty states and eventually a meeting with then President Richard Nixon. True Father was especially concerned that the United States stands unified and strong in the face of communist aggression. In the end, the Watergate tapes doomed the Nixon presidency.

Nevertheless, True Father mobilized 610 members for a 3-day fast and vigil on the steps of the U.S. Capitol at the height of the crisis from July 22-24, 1974. Those participating wore placards with a quotation from True Father’s Watergate statement on the back and a picture of the elected or appointed official for whom they were praying on the front.

The vigil received national exposure. Seventy-six congressmen and five senators came out to meet the person praying for them. Newspapers across the nation carried pictures and interviews in over 350
July 24, 1963

124 couples Holy Blessing

True Father noted that the 36 Couples, 72 Couples and 124 Couples “are one team which cannot be separated.” Providentially, the 124 Couples (sometimes referred to as 120 Couples) represented Jesus’ 120 disciples and signified the nations of the world. The 124 Couple Blessing was one of the conditions by which True Father undertook his first world tour, establishing 120 holy grounds throughout the world. The ceremony was conducted in a community hall and couples paraded through Seoul in a convoy of cars, thereby testifying to the growth of the church before Korean society.
July 24, 2010
Second Convention to Proclaim the Word That
Firmly Establishes the True Parents of Heaven,
Earth and Humankind

True Parents convened a second “Convention to
Proclaim the Word That Firmly Establishes the
Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humankind” at the
Manhattan Center in New York on July 24, 2010. The
first convention was conducted on July 8, 2010, at
the Cheon Jeong Gung Peace Museum in Korea.

The second convention, as the first, culminated a
number of milestone events in 2010 including True
Father’s 90th birthday, the declaration of his “last
words” to humankind, establishment of a new
“Heavenly Calendar” and Seonghwa “Legacy of
Peace” Memorial events at the United Nations and
elsewhere, True Parents’ 50th Holy Wedding
anniversary, and two proclamations in Las Vegas
signifying that True Parents had “achieved ultimate
unity and offered and proclaimed the era of [God’s]
full transcendence, full immanence, full authority and
omnipotence upon the standard of perfection, completion and conclusion.” True Father boldly declared Korea to be “God’s homeland” and said that humankind was “now entering the era of the authority of God’s direct dominion.”

July 26, 2004
Fifth Phase of the 400,000 Couples Holy Marriage Blessing Ceremony

At an indoor stadium not far from Sun Moon University in Asan City, near the city of Cheonan, about an hour’s drive south of Seoul, the 5th Phase of the 400,000 Couples Holy Marriage Blessing Ceremony was held on July 26, 2004, for thousands of couples. The Blessing took on an added significance, as it culminated the 10th World Culture and Sports Festival (WCSF). Prominent religious leaders representing various faiths of the world added their blessings to the couples.

Some 300 prestigious participants of the Interreligious and International Federation for World
Peace (IIFWP) Assembly 2004 conference, representing 120 nations, including several former presidents, prime ministers and current heads of state, joined not only to observe but support the effort to strengthen families. Stanislav Shushkevich, the leader of Belarus from 1991 to 1994, said in his congratulatory remarks, “All the events in the WCSF have as their goal the realization of world peace. However, it is clear that the creation of good families is the foundation for a culture of peace.”

July 27, 1993
National Parents’ Day Proclaimed

On July 27, 1993, the day before True Mother delivered her “True Parents and the Completed Testament Age” address on Capitol Hill, the U.S. Congress passed a resolution introduced by Senator Trent Lott (R-Miss.) which designated July 28 as “National Parents’ Day.” The following year, President Bill Clinton signed the Congressional Resolution into law, authorizing that the last Sunday in July be recognized as “National Parents’ Day” for the purpose of “recognizing, uplifting and supporting the role of parents in the rearing of children.”

July 27, 1999
Original Holy Ground Consecration Ceremony in Brazil
On July 27, 1999, at 4:18 a.m., at Hotel Americano in Brazil's Pantanal region, True Parents led a dedication and offering ceremony of Hotel Americano as “the Original Holy Ground, Root Holy Ground and Victory Holy Ground.”

In offering the space to God, True Father prayed, “We wish You to see the era of all-transcendence, omnipresence, full authority and omnipotence that can bring the voluntary surrender of the enemy, Satan, and establish the realm of Your autonomy in the universe!” In a speech ten days later, he said, “Finally we built the site that can become the Origin of Heaven.” In addition to the Jardim Training Center, he envisioned building “an airfield, a railway and a marina” so that “this place … will become a flourishing city,” greater than Venice. He described the site as being located “at the end of the earth, the very end of the earth” and called on Unificationists to visit it every four years.

**July 28, 1993**

**True Mother Speaks on Capitol Hill**

Culminating True Parents’ speaking tour of 33 U.S. cities under the theme of “True Parents and the Completed Testament Age,” True Mother spoke before an audience of U.S. senators, congressmen, their aides and other dignitaries on Capitol Hill in the
Dirksen Senate Office Building on July 28, 1993. She was introduced by Senator Orrin Hatch (R-Utah), who acknowledged True Parents' long suffering and personal sacrifice, commended their investment in *The Washington Times*, and referred to True Mother as “my friend.” In her speech, True Mother declared “the dawn of the Completed Testament Age” and “the establishment of the first True Family.”

**July 28, 1993**

Family Federation for World Peace established

True Parents convened the Inaugural World Convention of the Family Federation for World Peace and Unification (FFWPU) before 400 delegates and over a thousand participants at the National Building Museum in Washington, D.C., from July 30 to August 1, 1996. This was the Unification movement’s most spectacular federation launch and included an astounding list of dignitaries: two former U.S. presidents of the United States, Gerald Ford and George Bush; former Costa Rican President and Nobel Peace Prize winner Oscar Arias; former Prime Ministers Edward Heath of Great Britain and Brian
Mulroney of Canada; thirty-six one-time heads of state or governments; university presidents including Boston University’s John Silber; Christian television personality Robert Schuller; Christian Coalition Executive Director Ralph Reed; Coretta Scott King, the widow of Martin Luther King Jr.; Maureen Reagan, the daughter of former U.S. President Ronald Reagan; well-known comedian Bill Cosby; and Christian singer-actor Pat Boone. In addition, the main proceedings were covered live by C-SPAN television network.

True Mother delivered an opening plenary speech on the “View of the Principle of the Providential History of Salvation,” and True Father spoke on the theme “In Search of the Origin of the Universe” at the convention's closing banquet. Externally, FFWPU was a high-level forum for world leaders and scholars to address issues related to the family. Internally, it marked a further stage in the movement's development beyond salvation of the individual to salvation of the family.
August

August 1, 1996
First National Messiah Workshop

In 1996, True Father announced his intention of sending out “National Messiahs” to complete international missions. The condition for couples to be appointed as National Messiahs was that both husband and wife complete a 40-day workshop at the Cheongpyeong Heaven and Earth Training Center in Korea. The first 40-day workshops were for senior Korean members and missionaries who had served in Unification Church overseas missions for 21 years.

The first National Messiah Workshop for the movement’s general membership, including blessed couples and Tribal Messiahs, began at Cheongpyeong on August 1, 1996 and concluded on September 9. Over 300 National Messiah candidates attended. In the end, almost 200 couples or spouses participated in a lottery to receive one of the 183 nations to which True Parents would send National Messiahs. From “Abel” nations — the United States, Canada, England and France — 121 couples received nations in the lottery, whereas from “Cain” nations — Germany, Italy and Austria — 76 couples were given nations. Nations were to be assigned an “Adam” National Messiah couple from Korea, an “Eve” National Messiah couple from Japan, in addition to the Western “Abel” and “Cain” National Messiah
August 2, 2012
True Father's final visit to Osan School

On August 2, 2012, True Father suddenly decided to visit Osan School. True Father's great-uncle Yun Kook Moon helped found the school, and it was a hotbed of Korean patriotism during the Japanese occupation. True Father enrolled in Osan School in 1934. There he received a patriotic education based on Christianity until he transferred to Jeong Joo School, which was run by the Japanese, one year later. Osan School was re-opened in Pusan after the Korean War and re-established on November 26, 1955, in Bokwang-dong, Yongsan-gu, Seoul.

True Father called a number of education leaders to join him and arrived at 5 p.m. He recalled his past while listening to the testimony of Chang Yeol Lee, his cousin on his mother's side. In all, the visit lasted three hours, after which True Father returned to Cheongpyeong. While speaking, he coughed quite...
often, but it didn’t seem to bother him. Those present felt sorry about his condition.

August 3, 2012
True Father Admitted to St. Mary’s Hospital, Seoul

Following the Inaugural Rally for the Abel Women UN on July 16, 2012, True Father caught a cold. It worsened and developed into pneumonia. Complications set in, and on August 3, he was admitted to Seoul St. Mary’s Hospital, known in Korea as Seong Mo (Holy Mother), one of the nation’s finest hospitals.

There, over the ensuing ten days True Father received every possible medical test, including several X-rays and PET CT blood tests. He spent that period in a private room at the hospital, not in the intensive care unit. On August 12, True Father insisted on returning to the Cheon Jeong Gung. There his condition worsened, and after a day True Mother rushed him again to St. Mary’s. True Father remained in St. Mary’s Intensive Care Unit until August 31, when he was taken to Cheongshim International Medical Center.

August 3, 2014
God’s Hope for America Tour Concludes
The 43-day, 48-state, 55-Holy Ground tour which retraced True Father’s establishment of Holy Grounds in the United States in 1965 concluded appropriately on Saturday, August 3, in Eugene, Oregon, where the American mission began in 1959. The tour had begun in San Francisco on Sunday, June 22, as a nationwide pilgrimage intended to rekindle True Father's vision of the United States as “a champion of God.”

In commenting on the tour, FFWPU Continental Chairman in North America Dr. Ki Hoon Kim stated: “In these 43 days of the pilgrimage, we really want to inherit the spirit of True Father and True Mother. We don’t want to simply remember; there is no meaning in just remembering, just thinking of the past. This brings no meaning in our daily activities. We have to build our vision for tomorrow. ... We must unite and rebuild our church and family, and make this country God’s hope.”

August 5, 2007
World Peace Center, Pyongyang, North Korea,
In support of the peace movement initiated by True Parents, the completion ceremony for the World Peace Center in Pyongyang, North Korea, was held on August 5, 2007. FFWPU leaders came from South Korea, Japan and the United States to take part in this event, along with North Korean and South Korean dignitaries including the vice chairman and secretary general of the Chosun Committee for Peace in Asia and the Pacific. True Father remarked, “The environmental circumstances were in place to a certain extent,” indicating that the time was ripe. (Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee)

August 8, 1987

Hyo Jin Moon Leads March to Berlin Wall

World CARP held its Fourth World Convention in Berlin, Germany, from August 2 to 8, 1987, during the waning days of the Cold War.
War. Opponents attempted to block the convention by denying CARP hotel and convention space. When those tactics failed, the leftist opposition resorted to heckling and shouting abuse at almost every event, throwing paint and stink bombs, slashing tires of 20 CARP vehicles and setting fire to a CARP bus. Nevertheless the convention was successful, with 3,000 people attending various events.

The convention’s high point was on its last day, when 2,000 CARP members and others marched 7 kilometers from the center of Berlin to the Wall near Checkpoint Charlie. In spite of the hazards, World CARP President Hyo Jin Moon insisted on walking at the front of the march. Members carried flags from their countries of origin, coffins depicting the millions of deaths under communism and placards that read “Die Mauer muss weg!” (“The wall must go!”). Police provided protection, but several hundred counterdemonstrators attempted to disrupt the march by shouting and throwing paint and eggs.

At the rally Hyo Jin Moon delivered a passionate address, then rushed through the crowd directly to the Wall, calling on others to join him in prayer. World CARP’s “Jericho March” was an important steppingstone to True Parents’ Moscow Rally in April 1990. In the following days, for the first time since 1961, a demonstration was held in East Berlin to protest the Wall. Young people there also were shouting “Die Mauer muss weg!”
August 8, 2014
Dedication Ceremony for True Parents’ Archives

True Mother dedicated True Parents’ Historical Archives on the morning of the August 8, 2014, at the Family Federation Headquarters in Cheongpa-dong, Yongsan-gu, Seoul. As one of the events being held in commemoration of the second anniversary of True Father’s Seonghwa, the dedication was attended by some 200 persons, including World Headquarters Director Sun Jin Moon, President Kwon Jin Moon, and Cheon Il Guk Holy Scriptures Publishing Committee President Young-Hwi Kim.

True Mother performed the unveiling of the signboard and the official ribbon cutting. In
her prayer True Mother said, “May this place, a treasure that preserves the historical records of how much True Parents loved humanity and how hard they worked for the completion of the providential history, be well preserved and, together with the erection of the Museum of True Parents’ Lives, express our desire to dedicate something bigger to You for future generations.”

August 10, 1981
Violence against Unification Church Centers in Brazil

1981 is remembered in the Brazilian Church as the year of the “great persecution.” Violence against the church included the stoning or sacking of fourteen centers and burning of six more, five of which were completely destroyed. The riots were triggered by a series of media attacks against the church over four successive Sundays on the Globo Television Network’s “Fantastico,” a show with one of the largest audiences in Brazil.

Prior to the outbreak the Brazilian Church had experienced remarkable growth with a network of sixty-four centers throughout the country. During and following the attacks, hundreds of home church families sheltered members and became more committed to the Church. The destruction stimulated the Brazilian Church to later purchase an impressive
August 12, 1971
First National Workshop for Pastors

The first national workshop for pastors was held for eighteen days beginning August 12, 1971, at the Cheongpyeong Training Center. This workshop was held within a month after the completion of the training center, and all participating pastors felt proud that a place of education and training had been created.

During the workshop True Father declared his vision that the training center would become the beginning point of missions around the world and that it would become an international holy ground. Today, with Cheon Jeong Gung having been built there, Cheongpyeong has become a hometown of the heart to all members around the world as True Father had said.
August 12, 2014
Second Anniversary of True Father’s Universal Seonghwa

The second anniversary of True Father’s Universal Seonghwa took place on August 12, 2014, at the Cheongshim Peace World Center. The anniversary commemoration culminated a series of major events beginning August 8. These included the dedication of True Parents’ History Archives, World Summit 2014, which welcomed some 300 overseas dignitaries, a Symposium on Peace and Unity of the Korean People, Inauguration of the Sunhak Peace Prize Committee, and a program on “Rev. Sun Myung Moon’s Women’s Peace Initiatives in the Americas,” among other events.

The Seonghwa commemoration, attended by more than 20,000, focused specifically on True Parents’ “Peace Movement in the Americas.” It included remarks by former U.S. Congressman Dan Burton and
a musical covering True Parents’ providential work in the Americas. In her Commemoration Address, True Mother emphasized the theme “Forgive, Love, Unite.”

She said: “My husband and I forgave those who were unforgivable, and loved even the enemy that could not be loved. ... Even when we faced persecution, we did not harbor any ill-will but rather prayed for those who opposed us. By overcoming such challenges we were given even greater blessings than we could have dreamed of.”

---

**August 13, 1985**

Professors World Peace Academy (PWPA)
conference on the fall of the Soviet Empire

Despite its declining, even exhausted economy, in 1985 the Soviet Union still appeared as formidable as ever. At that time, True Father insisted that the Second International Conference of the Professors World Peace Academy (PWPA), scheduled for August 13 to 17, convened under the title “The Fall of the Soviet Empire.” Several prominent professors struggled with the title, considering it too extreme, but True Father refused to relent.

During the conference, over 150 “Sovietology”
experts and 100 international scholars presented 80 papers which resulted in four books. In the end, the conference was prophetic. Within a few years the Soviet Union began to crumble. One scholar, writing several years later in *The National Interest*, reported, “It is hard to believe that ... [Reverend Moon] got it right when the CIA, Brookings, RAND, Harvard, Columbia and the rest got it wrong.”

August 13, 1996

**True Parents Donate 29 Ambulances to Towns in Brazil**

In 1995, True Father undertook an ambitious speaking tour of twenty-three Latin American nations, which included audiences with eight heads of state. In these speeches and meetings, he emphasized the region’s “stunning and abundant potential.” That same year he began investing in properties, centering on Jardim, a town in the Brazilian outback state of Mato Grosso do Sol, a land of “two million people and twenty million cows.”

There True Father established New Hope Farm and made it a focus of the movement’s activity in the late 1990s. True Parents assigned UTS graduates from the Class of 1996 to 33 towns surrounding Jardim. When True Parents learned there were no hospitals in many of them, they donated 29 new ambulances to towns within a 200-kilometer radius of New Hope Farm and sent a medical team to each of them.
True Father was admitted to St. Mary’s Hospital in Seoul on August 3, 2012, due to cold symptoms that worsened into pneumonia. On August 12, after 10 days of tests and treatment, he insisted on returning to the Cheon Jeong Gung Peace Palace.

After arriving, True Father went from room to room in a wheelchair, visiting the East, West, North and South of the facility. He touched the table at which he and True Mother sat during Hoon Dok Hwe and many other items, now and then saying, “Please be well.” Those things he could not touch with his hands he observed with his eyes, holding True Mother’s hand tightly and repeating now and then, “Mother, thank you.”

The following day, True Father’s condition continued to worsen. Nevertheless, he insisted on visiting Cheongshim Middle and High School, Cheongpyeong World Peace Center and the Cheongpyeong Training Center.

He then went to the sitting room in the
Cheon Jeong Gung and asked for a digital recorder. He thought deeply for about ten minutes and then offered his final prayer:

*Today, as I have returned the completion of the final perfection of the Father, I am aware that I have offered my whole life up to this moment to the Father. According to His Will, I am spending this time to bring my life to a conclusion, using this time to bring it to a close with Jeong Seong. ...Tribal messiahs have established a name that can represent the nation. I have accomplished all these tasks. I have accomplished everything.*

Afterward True Mother took True Father to Cheongshim Medical Center, where his strength appeared to fail, and he was rushed back to St. Mary’s Hospital in Seoul. He remained in the Intensive Care Unit there until August 31, when True Mother directed that he be returned to Cheongshim Medical Center. True Father ascended on September 3.

**August 15, 1945**

*Japan Surrenders, World War II Ends*

Imperial Japan surrendered on August 15, 1945, bringing World War II to an end.
The war’s end sparked nationwide rejoicing in Korea, which had been under Japanese domination for 40 years.

Unificationists regard August 15, 1945 as the beginning of True Father’s public ministry. According to True Father, “The end of World War II was a unique time in human history.” It was, he stated, “the ideal time for the Second Advent.”

At the same time, there were formidable challenges. Korea was occupied by new powers, the USSR in the North and the U.S. in the South. There was political chaos and social disruption with several million returning refugees; in addition, Korean churches were disunited, divided between those that had accommodated Shinto shrine worship under the Japanese and those that had resisted. Thus, while his countrymen shouted “Manse” in the streets, True Father foresaw tremendous struggles ahead for Korea, and found it difficult to join in the independence celebrations.

**August 15, 1948**

**Republic of Korea Is Established**

After Japan's surrender to the Allied powers, Korea did not gain its independence. Instead, the USSR and the U.S. established separate...
trusteeships divided at the 38th parallel. In effect, Korea was subjected to Soviet and U.S. military occupations. This fomented discontent, especially among Korean patriots. The UN General Assembly called for a UN-supervised general election, but this was rejected. A general election for a Constitutional Assembly was held in the South, a constitution was adopted and on August 15, 1948, the Republic of Korea was formally established, with Syngman Rhee as the first president.

Less than a month later, a communist regime, the Democratic People’s Republic of Korea, was proclaimed under Kim Il Sung in the North. The division of Korea during the years 1945-48 was a political and providential failure. True Father traveled north in 1946 to avert this. In the end, he was arrested and spent nearly three years in a North Korean labor camp, liberated only after the outbreak of the Korean War, which resulted in a death toll of over 1.2 million.

August 15, 1957

*Wolli Haesul* Published

*Wolli Haesul* (Explanation of the Principle) was the first official publication of Unification Church doctrine. It is based on True Father’s core revelation and teachings and was written by Hyo Won Eu, the church’s first president, under True Father’s direct
supervision. It followed *Wolli Wonbun* (Original Text of the Principle), True Father’s handwritten text which circulated in copied manuscripts from 1952.

*Wolli Haesul* was the standard Principle text until 1966. At that time it was superseded by *Wolli Kangron* (Discourse on the Principle), which expanded the text’s content and served as the basis of English translations *Divine Principle* (1973) and *Exposition of the Divine Principle* (1996). *Wolli Haesul* was instrumental in the church’s expansion during the 1950s and early 1960s.

**August 18, 2000**

*True Father Proposes Interreligious Council at the United Nations*

The United Nations convened a Millennium Summit, from September 6 to 8, 2000, which was the largest gathering of world leaders in history to that date. It resulted in the UN Millennium Declaration and UN Millennium Development Goals. Prior to that meeting, the Unification movement convened Assembly 2000 from August 17 to 19 at the New York headquarters of the United Nations. It was co-sponsored by the Permanent Missions to the UN of Indonesia, Uganda...
and Mongolia under the theme “Renewing the United Nations and Building a Culture of Peace.” More than 400 world leaders from over 100 nations attended, including Oscar Arias, former president of Costa Rica and Nobel Peace Prize laureate; Robert Dole, former U.S. Senate majority leader and Republican presidential candidate; the late Sir Edward Heath, former prime minister of the United Kingdom; Kenneth Kaunda, former president of Zambia; and Richard Thornburgh, former UN undersecretary general and governor of Pennsylvania.

The centerpiece of Assembly 2000 was True Father’s August 18 keynote address, “Renewing the United Nations to Build Lasting Peace.” True Father made three proposals. The key one called for the establishment of “an interreligious assembly to serve as a senate or council within the United Nations,” requiring that “each nation, in addition to its current ambassador, send a religious ambassador ... to serve as a member of the religious assembly or U.N. senate.” A second proposal called for the creation of “peace zones in areas of conflict ... governed directly by the United Nations” with a special emphasis on North and South Korea. The third called for an official commemorative day to uphold the ideal of the family, “Specifically ... that True Parents’ Day be established as a day of global celebration.” True Father’s proposals launched the Unification movement’s Ambassador for Peace and Abel UN efforts.

August 18, 2001
Workshop on Unification Thought and the Theory
The first Workshop on Unification Thought and the Theory of Victory over Communism for the Worldwide Leadership was held at Jeju International Training Center from August 18 to 31, 2001. Around 500 leaders, including leaders of mission countries, national messiahs and heads of domestic organizations, were in attendance.

At the opening ceremony True Father emphasized, “Starting from the individual to the family, we must be decisive in this era of God’s sovereignty.” True Parents supervised and personally taught participants during the 14-day workshop. (Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee.)

August 20, 1985
True Father Released, Welcomed at “God and Freedom” Banquet
True Father’s “Danbury Course” consisted of his indictment, trial, appeal and imprisonment on tax evasion charges. It was his sixth imprisonment and one of the most unjust. True Father was incarcerated at the Danbury Federal Correctional Institution in Connecticut from July 20, 1984, to July 4, 1985, and then from July 4, 1985, to August 20, 1985, at Phoenix House Foundation Inc., a halfway house in the New York City borough of Brooklyn.

On the evening of his release, 1,600 clergy and prominent laypersons gathered at the Omni Shoreham Hotel in Washington, D.C., to welcome True Father back at a “God and Freedom” Banquet. Earlier that day, twenty prominent clergy, including Rev. Jerry Falwell, head of the Moral Majority, and Rev. Joseph Lowery, president of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC), usually at opposite ends of the religious-political spectrum, held a news conference at which they decried government encroachment upon religion and called upon President Ronald Reagan to pardon True Father.

In his speech at the God and Freedom Banquet, True Father expressed his appreciation to those who had supported him through the court battles, amicus briefs and rallies, and
expressed his determination “to relieve the great and long suffering of God.” He called upon all present to “transcend denominationalism” and “to consider seriously the mission of Christianity to lead a supradenominational, cultural revolution on a worldwide scale.”

August 20, 2003
True Parents Call for the Founding of the Fourth Israel

In May 2003, Christian clergy responded to True Parents’ call and went to Israel, where they repented together with Jewish and Muslim leaders for not having understood one another as brothers. On the foundation of the penitent heart demonstrated by representatives of the three Abrahamic faiths, True Parents called for the founding of the “Fourth Israel”—a new body of “chosen people” who were anointed by God.

True Father offered Holy Wine at a special August 20 celebration, and all who partook of this covenant not only were engrafted into the lineage of heaven and the True Olive Tree but also became the “Fourth Israel,” a new “chosen people of all races, religious faiths, and peoples.”

August 20, 2004
Coronation of True Parents as King and Queen of Peace at Korea’s National Assembly Library
On August 20, 2004, the Cheon Il Guk Registration Blessing Ceremony of the Revolution of True Heart in the Era of True Liberation and Complete Freedom was held at the National Assembly Library in Seoul. In attendance were around 600 leaders, including Stanislav Shushkevich, a former president of Belarus, Nagajima Mamoru, a former minister of the Office of Science and Technology in Japan, and Father Hatoum, the provost of the Church of Saint George, Nazareth, Israel. On this day participating leaders from the different countries crowned True Parents as the King and Queen of Peace in acknowledgment of their interreligious and international peace endeavors. (Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee.)

August 23, 2013
First anniversary of True Father's Seonghwa
Some 25,000 Unificationists, national-level leaders, academics and clergy from 60 countries attended the first anniversary of True Father’s Universal Seonghwa at the Cheongshim World Peace Center in Gapyeong, Korea on August 23, 2013. Those who could not physically attend the event participated via live Internet broadcast, which was sent out to 193 nations. Numerous events and exhibitions commemorating the life and achievements of True Father preceded the occasion, including a Keepsake Exhibition that included 120 personal items such as True Parents’ wedding clothes from 1960 and the suit True Father wore during his meeting with North Korean Premier Kim Il Sung.

The Memorial Ceremony included remarks by visiting dignitaries. The Hon. Jose de Venecia, former Speaker of the House in the Philippines said he “couldn't imagine” Rev. Moon passing away given his “endless enthusiasm” and “superhuman energy.” At the same time, he noted, “I never met Father Moon when Mother Moon was not by his side. They were inseparable … We are blessed that Mother Moon, who knows Father Moon better than anyone else does, is herself standing strong in carrying on the great work that Father Moon began.”

A highlight of the second part of the memorial was a musical gala performance, “Crown of Glory,” which depicted True Parents’ life course. Songs that True Father loved were sung and True Mother stated, “It feels as if True Father might stride forward with a bright smile and ask, ‘How have you been?’”
August 24 ~ 30, 1980
True Father hosts World Tuna Tournament,
Gloucester, Massachusetts

True Father considered the ocean to be a solution to world hunger and a key to future human survival. He also wished to revitalize American seaports and spoke of the need for youth, especially inner-city youth, to be exposed to the challenges and excitement of sea-going life. An early effort to stimulate interest and excitement in the ocean was the “World Tuna Tournament,” which the Unification Church sponsored in Gloucester, Massachusetts, from August 24 to 30, 1980. Total prize money was $100,000: $70,000 for first prize, $20,000 for second, and $10,000 for third, the largest cash prizes ever awarded in a tuna-fishing tournament.

The tournament was controversial, given the negativity toward the Unification Church in the United States at that time, and many Gloucester fishermen boycotted the event. Nevertheless, 88 boats entered, 15 of which were part of the churches’ fleet. In the end, True Father’s New Hope boat won first prize, which was donated to charity. The World Tuna Tournament was a stepping stone toward the establishment of “Ocean Church” later in the year.
August 24, 1992

True Father’s Declaration of Messiahship

In early July 1992, True Parents spoke in five cities around Korea at rallies sponsored by the Women’s Federation for World Peace (WFWP). In his speech, “The Reappearance of True Parents and the Ideal Family,” True Father stated, “God chose me to be the Messiah.” True Father intended this as a declaration to the Korean nation and had the speech reprinted in newspapers. On August 24, 1992, he made the same declaration, this time at a banquet at the Little Angels Performing Arts School for dignitaries attending the first World Culture and Sports Festival.

In his speech, titled “Becoming the Leaders in Building a World of Peace,” True Father stated, “my wife, WFWP President Hak Ja Han Moon, and I are the True Parents of all humanity ... we are the Savior, the Lord of the Second Advent, the Messiah.” True Father intended this to be a declaration on the world stage. It laid the foundation for his subsequent declaration of the Completed Testament Age and the globalization of the Holy Marriage Blessing Ceremony during the 1990s.
August 25, 1992

International Holy Marriage Blessing Ceremony of 30,000 Couples

True Parents conducted the International Holy Marriage Blessing Ceremony of 30,000 Couples in the Seoul Olympic Stadium on August 25, 1992. It was the centerpiece of the first World Culture and Sports Festival (WCSF), held from August 19 to 30, and the largest Blessing ceremony yet conducted by True Parents. True Father stated that it marked the beginning of the worldwide Marriage Blessing era through which anyone, regardless of religion, could be blessed. He also noted that it occurred in the year that True Mother stepped forth as a public figure. Afterward, True Father announced that True Parents would conduct a Marriage Blessing for 360,000 couples.

August 25, 1995

International Holy Marriage Blessing of 360,000 Couples

True Parents took a major step forward in the August 25, 1995 International Holy Marriage Blessing Ceremony of 360,000 Couples, which was the central event of the
Second World Culture and Sports Festival, held August 20 to 27. The main site was at Seoul Olympic Stadium where 36,000 couples and additional onlookers gathered. Even more couples were linked simultaneously to the main ceremony at over 500 satellite locations in 160 nations.

True Parents extended an invitation to people of all religious persuasions to participate in the Blessing. As pointed out by Dr. Tyler Hendricks, president of the Unification Church in the United States at the time, “The Blessing isn’t about changing your religion but about changing your character.” For many thousands of previously married couples who participated in the International Holy Marriage Blessing of 360,000 Couples, the Blessing was both a blessing of their existing marriage and a public expression of their commitment to God, humanity and each other.

August 27, 1991

Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace (IRFWP) Inaugurated

On August 27, 1991, the inauguration of the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace was held at the Little Angels Performing Arts Center in Seoul, Korea. Some 1,200 people attended, notably representatives of twelve world religions including Christianity, Buddhism, Islam, Hinduism and Sikhism. Religious scholars also attended the event. Participants vowed to work together to further world
In True Father's keynote address, "Religion's Mission for World Peace," he emphasized that peace can be attained when there is harmony among religious traditions and a movement to realize world peace is pursued based on the activities of the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace. (Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee)

**August 27, 1991**

*World Scripture Unveiled*

A highlight of the Inter-Religious Federation of World Peace’s (IRFWP) Inaugural Assembly was the unveiling of "World Scripture: A Comparative Anthology of Sacred Texts." Commissioned by True Father at the first Assembly of the World's Religions in 1985, completion of the nearly thousand-page text required the labors of more than 40 scholars and religious leaders from every faith.

"World Scripture" compares passages from the sacred writings of the world's great religions as they deal with all the significant issues of life: God, the purpose of life, sin, salvation and the spiritual path, and demonstrates that there exists a vast sphere of spiritual common ground.

The text was edited by Dr. Andrew Wilson, professor of Biblical Studies at Unification Theological Seminary, and contains over 4,000 passages.
gathered from 268 sacred texts and 55 oral traditions. Religions represented include Christianity, Judaism, Islam, Buddhism, Hinduism, Confucianism, Taoism, Jainism, Sikhism, Shinto, Zoroastrianism, Baha'i Faith, the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, and the Unification movement, among others. Scriptural texts are gathered around 165 topics and concerns shared by most or all religions.

August 28, 2006
Third Generation Holy Marriage Blessing

True Parents officiated a Holy Wedding Ceremony for the third generation of Unificationists, which included some of their own grandchildren (seen on stage). On the foundation of True Parents' victory in realizing God’s kingdom of a peaceful, ideal world, a Holy Wedding Ceremony was officiated by True Parents on August 28, 2006.

August 31, 1965
True Father Prays at Calvary and Gethsemane
True Father visited Jerusalem on August 31, 1965, as part of his first World Tour. Two days previously, on August 29, he visited Mount Nebo where Moses stood and looked over the Promised Land. The next day, he and his party crossed the Jordan River and visited the area where Jesus was reported to have been baptized and the Mount of Temptation. He went into the city through the gate Jesus entered on a donkey, went to the Temple Mount, visited Pilate’s court and proceeded to Calvary under the altar of a Greek Orthodox Church. He went to Gethsemane at sunset, where he blessed a Holy Ground. Dr. Young Oon Kim, who traveled with True Father, wrote, “Our Leader and all of us burst into tears as he prayed on Calvary and Gethsemane.”

August 31, 1989
The Ceremony for the Settlement of the Eight Stages

On August 31, 1989, in Kodiak, Alaska, the Ceremony for the Settlement of the Eight Stages was held. The ceremony signifies the completion of all eight stages of both the vertical and horizontal courses of
indemnity. On the basis of this ceremony, the following day True Parents declared the “ideology centered on the Heavenly Father” at the same place.
September

September 1, 1986
CAUSA 10 Million Signature Drive launched

True Father planned to conduct a Moscow rally by 1981, but this was prolonged for nearly a decade due to court battles in the United States and the need to build up a stronger church. Having concluded the “Danbury Course” and established a multifaceted presence in America by 1985, True Father mounted a march to Moscow from 1985 to 1990. He understood that the Soviets respected strength and that any perceived weakness on the part of the West would set back the providence. Therefore he continued to expend resources in the fight against communism.

One major effort was a massive signature drive launched by CAUSA-USA on September 1, 1986. The goal was to obtain 10 million signatures, including names and addresses, on a form stating that the signers agreed with CAUSA-USA’s goals to:

1) Affirm a God-centered morality in America,
2) Uphold freedom for all,
3) Educate people about the dangers of atheistic communism.

A woman collects signatures for CAUSA USA
Unificationists and some supporters worked aggressively in all fifty states to complete the drive by Thanksgiving. The signature drive “victory” had an especially positive effect on U.S. Unificationists, who gained self-esteem and confidence as a result of being able to accomplish one of True Father’s goals on the national level.

**September 1, 1997**

*Hoon Dok Hwe (scripture reading) tradition begins*

On September 1, 1997, True Father proclaimed a “New Start.” He began a tradition where all Unificationist families set aside one hour each morning from 6:00 to 7:00 to recite the Family Pledge (Core pledge of Unificationists), then hold a daily study and discussion of his words.

On October 13, 1997, True Father named the daily morning reading tradition *Hoon Dok Hwe*, which was understood to be a “gathering for reading and learning.” In addition to being a cornerstone of morning devotionals, the church sponsored *Hoon Dok Hwe* conferences for civic and religious leaders that focused on “reading and learning” True Father’s words. True Father’s words later would become the basis for the *Cheon Seong Gyeong (2004)* or “Heavenly Scripture.”
September 3, 2012
True Father’s Ascension

True Father ascended into the spirit world at 1:54 a.m. on September 3, 2012 (7.17 by the Heavenly Calendar) in the loving company of True Mother and True Family. He had been admitted to St. Mary’s Hospital in Seoul on August 3, 2012, due to cold symptoms that worsened into pneumonia.

On August 12, after 10 days of tests and treatment, he insisted on returning to the Cheon Jeong Museum where he went from room to room, visiting the East, West, North and South of the facility. The following day his condition worsened. Nevertheless, he insisted on visiting Cheongshim Middle and High School, the Cheongpyeong World Peace Center and the Cheongpyeong Training Center before returning to the Cheon Jeong Museum, where he offered his final prayer. Afterward he was rushed back to St. Mary’s Hospital, where he remained in the Intensive Care Unit until August 31, when True
Mother directed that he return to Cheongshim Medical Center, the eighth floor, from where he ascended.

September 3, 1967
Takarazuka Training Center opens in Japan

On September 3, 1967, the Takarazuka Training Center in Hyōgo Prefecture, Japan opened. To build the training center, Unificationists had offered devotion by conducting a Mt. Fuji climbing tournament a year earlier.

A month before the training center opened, on August 7, True Parents visited Takarazuka, prayed over the building and declared the site a holy ground. The Takarazuka Training Center is currently used for outreach and to hold workshops for young Unificationists in the Kansai area.

September 4, 1979
Unification Theological School (Korea) first graduation

On September 4, 1979, the Unification Theological School held
its first graduation at the old church headquarters in Seoul. Around 600 people attended, and two students from the Department of Theology and 174 students from the Department of Divinity graduated. At this ceremony, the principal of the school encouraged the graduates to be shepherds that do not neglect to further explore the truth. The Unification Theology School is the birthplace for young pastors who then go on to study at the Sun Moon University Theological Department.

September 6, 2012
True Father lies in state as thousands pay respects

Elected leaders, diplomats, clergy and academics from Korea and abroad were among 15,000 mourners who gathered on September 6, 2012, to pay their respects to True Father. Visitation at the Cheongshim Peace World Center was held from September 6 to 14 from 8 a.m. until 10 p.m.

Visitors first watched a video of True Father and then moved to the first basement floor, where they received either an offering rose or a lily. They then had the opportunity to electronically input their names and a message to True Father. Numerous floral tributes expressing the condolences of various VIPs from Korea were on display. Beginning on September 9, the public had the opportunity to pay
their respects and offer condolences to the family at the Cheon Jeong Gung (Peace Museum), where his holy remains lay in state.

**September 6, 2012**

**True Father Awarded National Reunification Prize from North Korea**

The Presidium of the Supreme People’s Assembly of the Democratic People’s Republic of Korea (DPRK) on September 6 conferred the National Reunification Prize posthumously upon True Father, as reported by the Korean Central News Agency (KCNA). “Moon positively contributed to realizing the nation’s reconciliation and unity and the country’s peaceful reunification and achieving the prosperity common to the nation,” according to a KCNA report. On the same day the supreme leader of North Korea, Kim Jong Un, sent a floral wreath to the memorial altar for Rev. Moon that had been set up in the World Peace Center in Pyongyang.

**September 7, 1965**
Little Angels’ First Overseas Tour

The Little Angels set off on their first overseas tour on September 7, 1965. After two years of intensive training and experience performing in Korea, the dance troupe performed in the United States in twenty-five states and in Washington, D.C. Audiences and the media praised them with reviews such as, “The young Korean children sang and danced as if angels themselves had come down and were performing.”

Their first performance was in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, in front of Dwight Eisenhower, an ex-president of the United States. The three-month tour of the U.S. included 75 performances. On their way back to Korea, they held several additional performances in Japan and finally arrived home on December 26.

September 7, 1993
True Mother Speaks at United Nations

True Mother delivered the speech “True Parents and the Completed Testament Age” at the United Nations on September 7, 1993.

This followed her delivery of the same speech at the U.S. Capitol on July 28 before representatives from True Mother gives her address at the UN headquarters September 7, 1993.
115 congressional offices and was the springboard to her world tour in which she delivered the same message at 25 rallies in Japan in September, on 40 Korean college campuses in October and in 40 nations during November and December.

Prior to her Capitol Hill and UN speeches, on April 10, 1993, the movement published “True Parents and the Completed Testament Age” in the newspapers of 160 nations. True Father delivered the “Completed Testament Age” proclamation in 12 U.S. cities during May 1993 and True Mother in 21 more during late May and June. At the UN event, 105 nations sent embassy and consulate representatives, including more than 60 UN ambassadors. His Excellency Stoyan Ganev, president of the UN General Assembly, introduced True Mother. She was the first Korean woman to speak in the United Nations.

True Mother gives her address at the UN September 7, 1993.

September 7, 1995, September 12, 2006
True Father Receives Honorary Doctorates
True Father receives an honorary doctorate from the University of Bridgeport September 7, 1995.

The University of Bridgeport awarded True Father an honorary doctorate on September 7, 1995. In addition to honoring his work as a religious leader, the award was an acknowledgment of his role in saving the financially troubled university in 1992. Dr. Richard Rubenstein, the school president, stated, “Without him, the university would have died.” The head of the faculty council was quoted in The New York Times as saying she was “happy the university could formally thank a benefactor who had given so much.”

The Universidad Santa Maria in Caracas, Venezuela, awarded True Father a Doctor Honoris Causa degree on September 12, 1996, the first anniversary of the founding of the Universal Peace Federation (UPF). The university’s vice president, Dr. Carlos Enrique Pena, who conferred the degree, explained, “When I learned about the life and work of Rev. Moon, I felt that it was the sacred duty of our university to offer the highest honor to recognize an extraordinary contribution to the field of human rights.”
The four-position foundation is basic to Unification theology as the structural component of the cosmos, whereby individuals, families and the created order become centered on God. The tragedy faced by God, humanity, and the created world, according to True Parents’ teaching, is that that foundation was usurped by Satan. As such, True Parents’ mission has been to substantially restore the four-position foundation centered on God.

At 9:40 on the morning of September 8, 1998, at North Garden in Kodiak, Alaska, True Parents gave a prayer of benediction for the declaration of 4.4 Jeol. True Father stated: “If we add together the numbers 1, 9, 9, 8, 9, and 8 [the date written out in numerals], we get the number 44. On account of the fall of the human ancestors, Satan has been claiming ownership of the number 4, which is the number of Heaven’s four-position foundation.”

On that day True Parents declared “4.4 Jeol,” which was understood to restore and establish the perfection number of the four-position foundation of earth. True Father stated that the installation of 4.4 Jeol means that God will be able to perform substantially His works of omnipresence, omniscience and omnipotence. Moreover, humankind was to enter an era of total liberation through the globalization of the Holy Marriage Blessing.
September 9, 1999

*Gu Gu Jeol (9.9 Day) Liberation Ceremony of Cosmic Unification established*

According to True Father, the *Gu Gu Jeol* (9.9 Day) Liberation Ceremony of Cosmic Unification extended the previous year’s 4.4 *Jeol* declaration from the family to the cosmic level, “*jeol*” being the Korean word for “day” in the sense of a holiday or commemoration. The chief manifestation of this was the elimination of conditions needed to receive True Parents’ Holy Marriage Blessing.

True Father connected the Declaration Day of God’s Eternal Blessing (7.8 *Jeol*), established in 1997, to the 9.9 *Jeol*. The former, he said, culminated the re-establishment of elder sonship, parenthood and kingship in the era of restoration. Events afterward, he said, can be distinguished as events of creation in order to create the original world under God’s sovereignty. After 7.8 *Jeol*, True Father declared that God could bless Satan who was the origin of the Fall. Passing through Satan’s number 9 (at 09:09:09 on September 9, 1999) signified the starting point of God’s cosmic nation.

September 10, 1999

*Proclamation of Sam Ship Jeol (3.10 Day)*
On September 10, 1999, at 10 minutes past 10 o'clock in the morning, True Father declared the Liberation of Cosmic Unification for the Parents of Heaven and Earth, or *Sam Ship Jeol* (3.10 Day). According to True Father, *Gu Gu Jeol* (9.9 Day) corrected all activities of the satanic world that went in the opposite direction and established a foundation upon which God can dwell.

On that foundation, at 10 minutes past 10 o'clock in the morning on September 10, the grace of blessing that enables humanity, in the name of True Parents, to embrace the entire universe from the highest position through the Day of Three Tens was established. The buffer zone between God’s borderline and Satan’s borderline, he said, united with a unified standard.

---

**September 11, 2001**

*9/11 attack on America*

The terror attacks of September 11, 2001, impacted the Unificationists as it did people worldwide. Prior to 9/11, True Father had called for a 12,000 couple World Clergy Holy Marriage Blessing scheduled for September 22 at New York’s Madison Square Garden. The events of 9/11 not only forced the cancellation of the September 22 blessing but also challenged the interreligious and world peace premise upon which it was based. In the days after the World Trade Center’s destruction, Unificationist
leaders and American Clergy Leadership Conference (ACLC) clergy who were gathered in New York to prepare for the September 22 Holy Marriage Blessing Ceremony, ministered directly to bereaved families as well as to police, firefighters and others at the site. Many went, starting from the first night.

Unificationists looked to True Father for guidance as to 9/11’s meaning. He was in Kodiak, Alaska, at the time of the attack and learned of it through a note that was passed to him during morning devotions. Dr. Chang Shik Yang, currently the Special Emissary to the Americas, reported then that True Father “remained by himself and prayed” for the next three days, not appearing in public. He then made the decision to cancel the clergy Marriage Blessing and flew to New York on September 18. On arrival, he offered his interpretation of the tragedy. In his words, “Jesus was on the cross, now America stands on the cross of the world.” The question was, how would America respond?

According to True Father: “Now is the time to change everything. America and Americans must take the lead in practicing ‘Love your enemy.’” As he saw it, religious leaders needed to take the lead. They “must unite beyond their religion and guide the political leaders of their nations.” He directed Unificationists to convene an assembly on “Global Violence: Conflict and Hope” in October, and on November 15 he proclaimed Cheonju Pyeonghwa Tongil Guk (the Nation of Cosmic Peace and Unity). Just as Christianity emerged from the crucifixion and the Unification Church from the rubble of the Korean War, so True Father saw a new world rising from the devastation of 9/11.
September 12, 2005
Universal Peace Federation (UPF) Founded

True Father spoke at the inauguration of the Universal Peace Federation on September 12, 2005.

True Father established the Universal Peace Federation on September 12, 2005, prior to the United Nations' 60th anniversary. Its inaugural convocation was held before 376 delegates from 157 nations at Lincoln Center’s Alice Tully Hall in New York. Its mission, True Father declared, was “to renew the existing United Nations and provide a new level of leadership as an ‘Abel-type’ United Nations.”

As part of the launch, he also proposed a “World Peace King Bridge Tunnel” to “build a passage for transport across the Bering Strait.” He described this as “a truly providential and revolutionary project” and
envisioned it as a crucial “link” in “an international highway system connecting the world as a single community.”

UPF was a successor organization to the Interreligious and International Federation for World Peace (IIFWP, established in 1999). In addition to its UN renewal and Bering Strait initiatives, UPF led the movement’s Middle East Peace Initiative (MEPI), which sponsored interfaith “Pilgrimages for Peace,” and its Northeast Asia Peace Initiative (NEAPI), which supported Korean unification.

**September 12, 2011**

*Ocean Cheonjeong Palace Hotel on Geomun Island dedicated*

The dedication ceremony of the Ocean *Cheonjeong* Palace Hotel on Geomun Island off the southern coast of Korea near the city of Yeosu, began at 10:30 a.m. at the newly built hotel located in Deokchon hamlet. More than three thousand people attended, including members of the American Clergy Leadership Conference (ACLC), church members, core members
September 13, 1974

Members of Congress Invite True Father to Speak on Capitol Hill

On September 13, 1974, one U.S. senator and twelve congressmen issued a formal invitation to all members of Congress and their staff to attend True Father’s speech on “America in God’s Providence” in the Dirksen Senate Office Building on Capitol Hill on October 8, 1974. The invitation read:

“Dear Colleague: The United States today is in need of strong moral leadership. The great moral and spiritual values upon which this nation was founded must be renewed at all levels of American society. Moreover, our nation seeks a clarification of its national identity and the role it must play as the leading nation of the free world.

“Many of us have been impressed with the work of the Reverend Sun Myung Moon from Korea. We well remember the three days of prayer and fasting on the Capitol steps conducted by young people last month, in which they sacrificed food and rest to ask God’s guidance for each of us on the critical decisions we were
facing at that time. Beyond the exuberance and dedication of those young people is a deep concern for America and a fresh new vision of America’s role in God’s providence, which stems from the teaching of Reverend Moon.

“We in the Congress now have an opportunity to hear the message of this dynamic man.”


**September 14, 1993**

**True Mother Delivers the Completed Testament Age Message before 50,000 at Tokyo Dome**

On January 10, 1993, True Father announced “the transition today to the Completed Testament Age,” which shifted the focus of salvation from the individual to the family. In May 1993, True Parents began a speaking tour of 33 U.S. cities under the theme “True Parents and the Completed Testament Age.” True Mother delivered
the message on July 28 on Capitol Hill and on September 7 at the United Nations. This was the springboard to a world tour in which True Mother delivered the Completed Testament Age message to audiences in forty countries.

From September 11 to 30, True Mother conducted twenty-five rallies in Japan, the highlight being her speech before 50,000 at the Tokyo Dome. On that occasion, which also commemorated the first anniversary of the Women’s Federation for World Peace (WFWP), Princess Eva Maria of the former Kingdom of Yugoslavia and Marilyn Quayle, wife of the former vice president of the United States, offered congratulatory remarks.

**September 14, 1995**

*True Mother Tours Japan with President and Mrs. George H.W. Bush*

On September 14, 1995, fifty thousand representatives from 53 countries gathered in the Tokyo Dome for a rally to celebrate the third anniversary of the founding of the Women’s Federation for World Peace (WFWP).

True Mother spoke, as did former U.S. President George H.W. Bush. Mr. Bush, along with former first lady Barbara Bush, accompanied True Mother on a
Historic five-city tour which focused on building bridges of friendship between the Japanese and American people. The Bushes were inspired to do so as a result of their participation in the WFWP-sponsored “Sisterhood Ceremonies,” which brought together women from Japan and the United States in a demonstration of friendship on the fiftieth anniversary of the end of World War II.

**September 14, 1999**

*True Father directs blessed families to pray in their own names*

On September 14, 1999, True Father opened the era in which blessed families were no longer to pray in the name of True Parents or any mediator but in their own names as blessed couples who have inherited True Parents’ realm of victory. True Father explained that this was meant to mark the era of “personal responsibility.” He said that couples should “report their work” and that it was no longer “a time to pray to receive blessings.” This guidance was consistent with True Father’s view that humankind had entered
September 14, 2002
True Parents Officiate Interreligious and
International Blessing and Rededication Ceremony

True Parents officiated four major Marriage Blessing Ceremonies in 2002, all in the United States. On April 27, they officiated the 144,000 Clergy Couple Blessing, the main venue of which was the Sheraton National Hotel in Arlington, Virginia. On July 3, they officiated the 1.44 million Second Generation Christian Youth and World Religious Youth Blessing from the same main venue. Then on September 14, 2002, they officiated the Interreligious and International Blessing and Rededication Ceremony.

This historic Blessing ceremony was held in New York City's Manhattan Center, just a few short miles from “Ground Zero,” where the twin towers of the World Trade Center had been destroyed barely one year earlier. Couples from many faiths participated as well as several Christian-Muslim couples in a poignant and moving statement of hope that New York’s Daily News said “couldn’t be more appropriate on the week America marked the first anniversary of the
September 15, 2012

True Father’s Seonghwa Ceremony

True Father ascended to the spirit world on September 3, 2012 and his Seonghwa ceremony was held on September 15 in Korea.
place at Cheongshim World Peace Center on September 15, 2012, twelve days after his ascension on September 3. From September 6 to 14, an estimated 157,000 people had come to pay their respects to True Father, many waiting for hours to sign an electronic register and offer a rose or lily before True Father’s portrait. Most were able to offer a final bow to True Father, who lay in state at the Cheon Jeong Gung Peace Museum.

On the day of the Seonghwa, True Father’s body was carried reverently to a waiting vehicle and a flower-bedecked procession wound its way slowly down the mountainside to the stadium where tens of thousands of mourners waited. The casket was met at the main entrance by an honor guard of pallbearers and began a dignified processional entry through the center of the arena up to the main stage, which had been transformed into a garden of roses, lilies and chrysanthemums. True Father’s family accompanied the procession, and True Mother took her seat next to True Father for the last time.

Following the representative prayer, Seonghwa address and eulogies, True Father began his final journey, with the procession winding its way back up the narrow mountain road lined with flag-waving supporters to the burial site on the grounds of the Cheon Jeong Gung Peace Museum. There, close family members and leaders gathered to hear final words from True Father’s teachings. Each offered flowers and sprinkled soil onto the casket as it was lowered into the waiting earth.
True Parents conducted a grand ceremony in the Cheongshim Peace World Center for the bestowal of Korean surnames upon 172 ministers, 43 each from the North, South, East and West quadrants of the United States. They came to Korea representing America, Christendom and the entire world, with the purpose of registering in God's Kingdom and testifying that God had anointed True Father.

The clergy, who understood and supported True Parents' historic mission from the point of view of 77 different religious denominations, were united through a singular cause. By joining into and becoming part of a Korean family and exchanging names, they gave a powerful testimony to the Korean people of the fruits of True Parents' work to remove all barriers between races and denominations. Through proclaiming that Korea is God's Homeland and Hometown, they affirmed that God had chosen this nation to be the base for the Kingdom of God and the family culture that honors elders and has fidelity and faithfulness in every aspect of the family—from marriage to the filial piety of children to their parents.
September 17, 1988

Seoul Olympics begin

The Games of the XXIV Olympiad took place from September 17 to October 2, 1988, in Seoul. The “Seoul Olympics” were significant not only for Korea as the second Asian nation to host the Olympic Games but also for the world, as the games brought together athletes from the communist and free-world nations for the first time since 1976.

These also were the last Olympic Games for the Soviet Union and East Germany, both of which would cease to exist by the time of the next Olympic Games in 1992. True Father recognized this and made a special effort to welcome Eastern Bloc and Soviet athletes, providing them with generous gifts and invitations to cultural events.

Although Coca-Cola was the official soft drink of the Games, athletes, friends and officials of many nations accepted more than 40,000 cans of McCol and bottles of Ginseng-Up. Following completion of the games, True Father proposed the holding of a World Festival of Culture (later designated as the World Culture and Sports Festival) as an “internal” complement to the Olympic Games.
September 18, 1959

David S.C. Kim Arrives as the Second Missionary to America

David S.C. Kim was a founding member of the Unification Church in 1954 and its first overseas missionary, having gone to Swansea University College, Wales, as a U.N. scholar during the mid-1950s. He was the second Unificationist missionary to the United States, arriving in Portland, Oregon, on September 18, 1959, some ten months after Dr. Young Oon Kim had arrived in Eugene, Oregon. Like Miss Kim, he came to the United States on a student visa (the only other way out of Korea was via the diplomatic service) and enrolled at Western Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary.

He was expelled for “heresy” just weeks before his graduation in 1961. This precipitated a series of crises as Mr. Kim successively enrolled in Portland University, the University of Oregon, and finally Pacific School of Religion in Berkeley, California, in efforts to
retain his student status and stay in the country. He nevertheless founded United Faith, Inc., or the “Northwest Family,” and directed a far-flung network of Unification centers extending as far east as Chicago during the 1960s.

He played a major role after True Parents’ arrival in America, translating for True Father, firing up members at the Belvedere Training Center, leading the International One World Crusade (IOWC), and later serving as the founding president of the Unification Theological Seminary (1975-1994).

September 18, 1961
HSA-UWC Legally Incorporated in America

Dr. Young Oon Kim, the first Unification Church missionary to America, legally incorporated the Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity (HSA-UWC) as a California corporation on September 18, 1961. Her primary motivation in establishing HSA-UWC was to stabilize her visa situation. However, she also recognized that for tax exemption purposes and legal protection, it was necessary for her group to be recognized by the government and to receive legal status as a religion. This incorporation became and still is the legal basis for the Unification tradition in the United States. It preceded the legalization of the church in both Korea and Japan.
True Father's Madison Square Garden Speech, delivered on September 18, 1974, in New York City, was the culmination of his “Day of Hope” speaking tours which had begun nearly two years earlier. Building on all that had gone before, “MSG” launched a triumphant 8-City Tour through many of the same cities that had been visited in the 7-City tour of 1972.

Filling Madison Square Garden was the Unification Church of America's most ambitious undertaking to date, and the arrival of seven hundred IOWC members in mid-August greatly augmented campaign preparations in New York City. Ten 70-member IOWC teams followed rigorous street canvassing schedules. Representatives from each of the forty nations where the Unification Church maintained missions and the remaining American church members — in all, about 2,000 — converged on New York City for a final week-long blitz prior to September 18. Members “wallpapered” Manhattan with eighty thousand two-by-three-foot posters with a portrait of True Father advertising that “September 18 Could Be Your Re-Birthday.” The New York Times reported, “His face is everywhere, it seems.”
The turnout at Madison Square Garden was astounding. At a kick-off banquet held in the Waldorf Astoria hotel on the previous evening approximately 1,600 prominent New Yorkers had a chance to see and hear True Parents. The following night, Madison Square Garden was filled to capacity, with an estimated 10,000 to 35,000 ticket-holders turned away.

True Father spoke on “The New Future of Christianity.” He proclaimed that Jesus had not come to die on the cross, that the crucifixion was the “secondary,” not the “original” mission of Christ, that the Lord would return “as the Son of Man in the flesh,” and that “that day is at hand.” With nearly two hundred journalists in attendance, widespread publicity helped ensure success in other cities. The pattern of overflow crowds and continued publicity was repeated throughout the tour.

**September 18, 1976**

**Washington Monument Rally**

True Father spoke before 300,000 people at the Washington Monument rally, which was the second of two major rallies held in 1976.
celebrate the United States’ bicentennial. The first had been the Yankee Stadium rally on June 1 in New York City. They were both part of the “Bicentennial God Bless America Festival,” which True Father stated was unique among the bicentennial observances because they were convened in the name of God and included international participants.

At Washington Monument, True Father spoke on “America and God’s Will.” He stated, “The United States of America, transcending race and nationality, is already a model of the unified world.” He also said that Judaism, Christianity and the Unification Church are sibling faiths and that Israel, the United States and Korea as sibling nations had “a common destiny representing God’s side” and needed “to restore the United Nations to its original purpose and function.” He called upon the three religions and nations to “join hands in a unified effort,” contributing “internally to the unification of world religions and externally to the unification of the world itself.”

After the Washington Monument Rally, True Father confessed:

I feel light as a feather. I feel like I can fly. I have borne a tremendous burden of responsibility, but with the victory at Washington Monument, I feel like I have been liberated from the weight. I can now walk as a free man. I can hold my head up before heaven and earth.

Washington Monument was a watershed event in the history of the Unification Church in America. It concluded the initial proclamation phase of Rev. Moon’s ministry and opened the way for new initiatives in the fields of evangelism, education,
September 21, 2004

Mongolian Peoples' Federation inaugurated

True Father established numerous Federations for World Peace following the end of the Cold War and into the new millennium. From September 21-24, 2004, the first International Peace Conference for Mongolian Leaders from Around the World took place in Seoul. This conference led to the creation of the Mongolian Peoples' Federation for World Peace (MPFWP).

True Father defined Mongolian peoples as those born with the Mongolian birthmark, a bluish mark usually seen on the backside. He asserted that nearly three-quarters of the world’s population is linked to Mongolian roots and that the Mongolian birthmark appears not only in persons of the yellow race but also among many black and white people. He
maintained that values preserved among Mongolian peoples, such as faith in absolute values, an understanding of human spirituality, belief in the existence of the spirit world, an emphasis on family tradition and the importance of lineage would play a significant role in bringing about the realization of a world of peace.

The initial conference brought together 300 participants from Mongolia, Korea, Japan, China and 34 other nations. The Mongolian Federation convened subsequent meetings under the auspices of the Universal Peace Federation.

September 22, 1973
Day of Hope Wall Street Rally

Having completed his first Day of Hope speaking tour of eight American cities in 1972, True Father mobilized American Unificationists for a more ambitious 21-city Day of Hope tour to begin in New York City's Carnegie Hall on October 3, 1973. By the end of August, more than four hundred Unificationists gathered to publicize the Day of Hope talks under the theme “Christianity in Crisis: New Hope.”
On September 22, a major rally was staged on the steps of Federal Hall on Wall Street. The *New York Daily News* carried a large photo and article on the rally. *Time, Newsweek* and *Christianity Today* all carried stories on the campaign, and Associated Press religion writer George W. Cornell's generally positive feature story appeared in 79 newspapers throughout the United States.

**September 22, 2001**

*Interfaith Day of Prayer and Healing for victims of 9/11*

More than 1,000 clergy from all faiths attended the Interfaith Prayer Breakfast and Day of Prayer and Healing to offer prayers for the victims of the 9/11 tragedy in New York and Washington, D.C.

True Father had called for a 12,000-couple World Clergy Marriage Blessing Ceremony to take place in New York's Madison Square Garden on September 22, 2001. It was intended to build upon the Interfaith Marriage Blessing of 60 clergy couples the previous May in which Catholic Archbishop Emmanuel Milingo was blessed with Korean Unificationist Maria Sung.
The tragic events of 9/11 intervened and the clergy Blessing was postponed.

In lieu of the Blessing, an interfaith prayer breakfast brought together more than 1,000 clergy and guests in the Grand Ballroom of the Manhattan Center and an outdoor Day of Prayer and Healing rally took place at the Adam Clayton Powell State Office Building in Harlem. The rally attracted some 3,000 participants as well as coverage on CNN, CBS and other media outlets. Forty American Clergy Leadership Conference (ACLC) ministers had counseled police and firefighters at Ground Zero the night before the prayer breakfast and rally and continued to do so in the days that followed.

September 23, 2007

True Father Launches “Substantial Abel” UN

True Father launched the “Substantial” Abel UN at the Manhattan Center.

In 2000, True Father’s proposal to renew the United Nations through incorporating an interreligious peace council launched the United Nations
Providence. The following year, True Father began the Ambassadors for Peace program. In 2003, he established the Interreligious and International Peace Council (IIPC), and in 2005, on the occasion of the UN's 60th anniversary, he founded the Universal Peace Federation (UPF). The core objective of these combined initiatives was “to work cooperatively with the United Nations and to serve and support that institution as it seeks to fulfill its own global mission.”

Two years later, on September 23, 2007, True Father launched what he termed the “Substantial” Abel UN. Conducted at the Manhattan Center in New York City, the inauguration brought together representatives from 192 nations seated at UN-style conference tables. Flags and regalia added to the atmosphere.

True Father’s keynote address, augmented by extemporaneous comments, lasted three hours. In it, he referred to UPF as “an Abel-type counterpart to the UN” and to the new initiative as the “Peace UN.” He expressed hope that it would “lead the way for millions of Ambassadors for Peace throughout the world ... to fulfill the heavenly will of creating ‘One Family under God.’” Finishing at 11:00 p.m., True Father penned an approximately thirty-foot calligraphic message that read, in Chinese characters, “May the Sovereignty of the God of True Love, the Sacred Reign of Peace, Last Forever.” He then struck a giant gong, sealing the evening’s proceedings.

September 24, 2000
Transition of the Three Ages Realm of Oneness
The Transition of the Three Ages Realm of Oneness

Unification Blessing Ceremony was held at the Cheongpyeong Heaven and Earth Training Center on September 24, 2000. The ceremony was conducted on the last day of the third workshop for wives’ of the Unification movement.

On this day True Father asked twenty-four Unificationist-born young adults—twelve men and twelve women—to line up and placed a granddaughter in front of one line and a grandson in front of the other and then gave his benediction. He said, “The spiritual and physical worlds, which divided as a result of the Fall, have become one through the victorious realm of the True Parents of Heaven and Earth. Children in the spiritual world and on earth should inherit this and achieve the Registration Blessing with the parents.” (Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee)
Zambian Archbishop Emmanuel Milingo sparked a controversy which reached to the highest levels of the Roman Catholic Church when he married Maria Sung in an Interfaith Clergy Marriage Blessing Ceremony conducted by True Parents on May 26, 2001.

Upon an appeal by Pope John Paul II, he renounced the union a few months later and receded from public view for five years before resurfacing dramatically in 2006 to announce that he had rejoined his wife and was launching an independent charismatic ministry, Married Priests Now.

Archbishop Milingo was given a deadline to submit a letter of repentance, which he refused to do. On September 24, 2006, he took the irrevocable step of installing four married men as bishops. Two days later, a Vatican communiqué announced that for this “public act” Archbishop Milingo had incurred automatic excommunication. A Vatican summit, convened by Pope Benedict XVI on November 16, 2006, reaffirmed the church’s position on clerical celibacy.
October 1, 1973

21-city “Day of Hope” speaking tour begins at Carnegie Hall

True Father conducted four “Day of Hope” speaking tours in the United States between 1972 and 1974. The initial 7-city tour served to unite Unificationists of the several groups created by missionaries during the 1960s. The second 21-city tour began the process of catapulting the Unification Church into the public limelight. More than 400 Unificationists, including missionaries from Europe and Japan, came to New York City to publicize True Father’s talks, which began at Carnegie Hall on October 1, 1973, with “Christianity in Crisis: New Hope.” In addition to mass leafleting, the event was advertised in newspaper and magazine ads, on bus and commuter train posters, and in professionally made radio announcements.

The results were remarkable. In New York, the event attracted widespread media coverage. The New York Daily News carried a large photo and article on a Day of Hope rally on the steps of Federal Hall on Wall Street. Time, Newsweek and Christianity Today all carried stories on the campaign. A generally positive Associated Press feature story appeared in 79 newspapers throughout the United States. Two hundred and fifty prominent New Yorkers attended the inaugural “Day of Hope” banquet at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel. Telegrams of congratulations were read from the New York City mayor and several U.S. congressmen. Afterward, two 40-member International One World Crusade (IOWC) advance teams prepared for each of the remaining cities on the tour.

October 1, 1980

True Father Launches Ocean Church
In late summer of 1980 True Father sponsored the first World Tuna Tournament in the fishing town of Gloucester, Massachusetts, to stimulate interest among Americans, particularly young people, in the ocean. Then, on October 1, 1980, he established Ocean Church. He chose 24 Unification Theological Seminary (UTS) graduates and 60 Unificationists in supporting roles to pioneer 24 port cities on the East, West and Gulf coasts.

He directed them to build a foundation of sixty Unificationists, at which point they were to order ten 28-foot "Good Go" fiberglass boats from the Unification Church-owned fleet and one large stern trawler. He advised the Ocean Church pioneers to "visit the Coast Guard chief, police chief and mayor," telling them that "your sole concern is to revive the fishing industry in America." True Father told them that their boats "will be your churches." Unificationists, he said, "will have a regular spiritual life" and "catch more fish than anyone else in the area, even more than people who have been fishing for many years."

October 2, 1959
HSA-UWC Japan Founded

Sang-ik “Papa-san” Choi, known to Japanese Unificationists as Mr. Nishikawa, planted the seeds of the Unification movement in Japan from 1958 to 1964. Because Korea and Japan did not have diplomatic relations, he was arrested upon arrival in June 1958. Escaping confinement, he made his way to Tokyo where, after six months of struggle, he got a job as a salesman for a watch shop in the Shinjuku section. During the morning he worked, in the afternoon he witnessed. Once a week he rented the second floor of the shop to preach.

On Sunday, October 2, 1959, he conducted the first Sunday service. Originally named the
Holiness Association for the Unification of World Christianity (HSA-UWC) Japan, Family Federation for World Peace and Unification (FFWPU) Japan commemorate this as its founding day.

Missionary Choi and participants during the first special workshop held in Japan in 1963.

October 3, 2333 B.C.
Korea Celebrates National Foundation Day

October 3 is a public holiday in the Republic of Korea (South Korea) as it celebrates its National Foundation Day. This national holiday, also known as “Tangun Day” and Gaecheon-jeol, commemorates the legendary founding of the Korean nation, the spiritual homeland of the Unification movement, or the creation of ancient Korea in 2333 B.C. by Tangun whereby the first Korean state was established. The Tangun legend not only reflects Korean ideals, but helped develop the pride of a people with a long history and an ancient culture. Through the centuries, Koreans have preserved this legend, which became a source of spiritual comfort in times of crisis.

October 3, 1988
True Parents Proclaim Foundation Day for the Nation of the Unified World

True Parents proclaimed the Foundation Day for the Nation of the Unified World on October 3, 1988, immediately following the completion of the Seoul Olympic Games. True Father explained that the realization of an ideal world must be achieved through external and internal unification. According to True Father, the key to external unification was the unity between democracy and communism, symbolically realized through the 1988 Seoul Olympics. To achieve the internal unification, True Parents declared the Foundation Day for the Nation of the Unified World. True Father envisioned the end of all national divisions and boundaries, saying that one day humankind should no longer need visas.

In 2007, True Parents changed the name of the day from the “Foundation Day for the Nation of the Unified World” to the “Foundation Day for the Nation of Cosmic Unity,” which also is called the “Foundation Day for the Unified Nation of Heaven and Earth.” This indicated that the providence had advanced beyond the world to the cosmic level and that humankind could become “citizens of heaven.”

October 3, 2003
Inaugural Assembly for Interreligious and International Peace Council
The Interreligious and International Peace Council (IIPC) was created to “improve existing methods and practices for addressing critical global problems by being the leader in the moral or spiritual conscience in leadership governance.” Three hundred and four delegates, including 52 guests from the United Nations–representing 149 nations–attended the 4-day Inaugural Assembly in New York City with the theme “Global Governance for a New Realm of Peace.” True Father appropriately spoke on the topic “The New Elimination of Boundaries and World Peace.”

October 4, 1955
True Father Released from Seodaemun Prison

On July 4, 1955, True Father and four Unification Church leaders were arrested on charges of illegal confinement and violation of military regulations, stemming from outreach efforts on Seoul’s Ewha Women’s University campus. This followed the dismissal of professors and expulsion of students who had joined the church. True Father was convicted and sent to Seodaemun Prison, a facility constructed by Japanese colonial authorities for the confinement and torture of Korean nationalists.

True Father’s conviction was overturned on appeal, and he was released after three months on October 4, 1955. According to True Father, a number of prison officials “became part of our Unification family” following his release.

October 4, 1963
Unification Church Obtains Legal Standing in Korea

True Father and four disciples founded the Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity (HSA-UWC), or the Unification Church, in May 1954. However, the church did not obtain legal standing until October 4, 1963. In effect, it was an underground church, particularly during the Syngman Rhee presidency (1948-60). After Rhee’s resignation and exile, there was more openness, especially as a result of the church’s efforts to promote literacy among Korea’s village populations and its campaign to arm police ideologically against communism. The church continued to face opposition and harassment, but it had surmounted legal barriers to its existence and development.

October 4, 1976
True Father proclaims the Day of Victory of Heaven
A little more than two weeks after the Washington Monument Rally and on the 26th anniversary of his release from Seodaemun Prison, True Father proclaimed the Day of the Victory of Heaven before several thousand Unificationists at Belvedere. He stated that the Washington Monument rally was an “unqualified victory” and that barriers in the spirit world had been broken down. This, he said, “will be reflected in the physical world.” He predicted that the movement would “take off in leaps and bounds from now” and discussed prospects in evangelism, business and educational activities.

In fact, the Washington Monument campaign was a watershed event in the history of the Unification Church in America. It closed out the initial proclamation period of True Father’s ministry and opened the way for new initiatives in evangelism, education, interfaith relations, business, media and public life. The movement began to develop an infrastructure that greatly expanded its ability to exert influence in the United States and elsewhere.

**October 4, 1993**

**True Mother’s Forty University Lecture Tour in Korea begins**

True Mother began a lecturing tour of forty major Korean universities, starting from Dangook University, on October 4, 1993. At each university, professors, students and prominent figures filled the lecture hall. Under the title “True Parents and the Completed Testament Age,” True Mother’s lecture called the young, intelligent university students to take the lead in opening a peaceful 21st century centered on true love.

**October 5, 1943**

**Konron Maru Ferryboat Sunk**

True Father graduated from Waseda Koutou Kougakko, a technical engineering school affiliated with Waseda University, in Japan on September 30, 1943. He notified his family by telegram that he would return to Korea aboard the Konron Maru ferry on October 4. However, he had a premonition of danger, even feeling his “feet stuck to the ground,” and postponed his return. En route to Pusan, the Konron Maru was sunk. The *New York Times* reported on October 8 that an Allied submarine had sunk the ship at 1:00 am on October 5 and that only 72 of the 616 persons on board had survived.

True Father recorded that when his mother heard the news that the ship he was scheduled to board was sunk, she “immediately ran out of the house without even thinking to put on her shoes,” running barefoot five miles to the train station and taking a train directly to Pusan. There, according to True Father’s autobiography, “She just kept calling my name, not even realizing that she had large splinters in her feet.” True Father often repeated this account as an illustration of his mother’s love.

**October 5 ~ 7, 1962**

**First Holy Grounds Selected**
True Father first used the term Seong Ji (Holy Ground) on January 1, 1963. He wrote the words “Holy Ground” in Chinese characters, and shared with those present his determination and plan to reclaim God’s lands symbolically, first through Holy Grounds and later by restoring the homeland. However, he did not select Holy Grounds until his first world tour in 1965. The first Holy Grounds were founded in Korea by several disciples between October 5 and 7, 1962, according to True Father’s instruction, before he himself actually established any. Four of them were founded in the north, south, east and west districts of Seoul.

From January 28 through October 10, 1965, True Father made Holy Grounds in 39 nations. He returned to Korea and created Holy Grounds in each regional district before establishing the last seven (main) Holy Grounds in Seoul, including the one at Cheongpa Dong Church. The original four Holy Grounds founded by the disciples later were established as official Holy Grounds by Father as part of the seven Holy Grounds in Seoul. True Father would finish blessing 120 Holy Grounds throughout the world on January 1, 1966.

October 5, 1998
True Father Proclaims Total Liberation and Unification between the Physical and Spiritual Worlds

On October 5, 1998, Koreans celebrated the holiday Chuseok, the day of the Autumn Moon Festival. On this day, True Father conducted a ceremony in São Paolo, Brazil, called the Total Liberation and Unification Day Ceremony. At that time he gave missions to certain countries to take charge of the saints in spirit world who were blessed at the June 13, 1998 Marriage Blessing Ceremony held at Madison Square Garden in New York City. He also gave missions to other founders of religions. He sent Jesus to the United States, Buddha to Korea, Confucius to China, Mohammed to the Islamic world, and Joseph and Mary to South America.

October 7, 1955
Cheongpa Dong (Headquarters) church purchased

The old Cheongpa Dong church, formerly a Japanese temple, with its clay tile roof.

Three days after True Father’s release from Seodaemun Prison, the church borrowed 2 million won to purchase an abandoned building in poor repair on a hillside in Cheongpa Dong, Seoul. It reportedly had been a small Japanese
Buddhist temple during the colonial era and one of many houses categorized as “enemy property.”

This was the first property purchased by the Unification Church, which previously had occupied rented space, and served as its headquarters for the next 20 years. The Cheongpa Dong Church was the site of True Parents’ engagement and Holy Wedding ceremonies as well as the 36 and 72 Couples’ Holy Wedding ceremonies. It was also where the earliest editions of the Divine Principle were distributed and served as True Parents’ residence, where True Father planned much of the movement’s worldwide mission.

Later, while in the United States, True Father received word that members were planning to remodel the Cheongpa Dong Church. With great urgency he sent a telegram telling them to stop. True Father wrote in his autobiography,

“This church embodies an irrecoverable period in my personal history, but more important than that, it testifies directly to the history of our church. ... What matters is not some beautiful exterior but the secret life of tears that dwells within that building. ... When I look at a particular pillar, I am reminded of a time when I clung to that pillar and wept over a particular matter ... [it] makes me weep again. To see a door frame that is a little crooked reminds me of the past. ... The floor boards where I bent over in prayer and shed so many tears are gone. ... I ... need memories of that pain. It doesn't matter if the external style or appearance is old. Much time has passed, and now we have many churches that are well built. But for me, I would rather go to the small house on the hill in Cheongpa Dong and pray. I feel more comfortable there.”

October 10, 1972
Belvedere Estate Purchased

In 1972, True Father directed Unificationists in the United States to find a large property in New York suitable for use as an international training center. The assignment was given to New York center director Philip Burley, who found Belvedere three days after it had been put on the market. Situated on the Hudson River thirty miles north of New York City in Tarrytown, the twenty-two-acre estate was described in a brochure sent to True Father in Korea, and he said to buy it.

The Maryland church center had had success selling its own manufactured candles, and it was decided to try that as a national effort to raise money for the large down payment. For seven weeks nearly every member in every state abandoned all other activities in order to sell candles. With Anchor Hocking six-ounce brandy snifters and Amoco paraffin piled floor to ceiling, the College Park/Upper Marlboro centers reached peak production of 1,700 dozen candles a week, or about 250 dozen (3,000 candles) a day. A similar factory with a rotating crew was set up in the Denver center garage, and a third factory was operated by the Berkeley, California, center. “Express candle vans” delivered “still warm” candles, and “mobile fundraising teams” were formed for the first time.

As a result of the total mobilization and fundraising innovations, the down payment was made. At 1:00 p.m. on October 10, 1972, the caretaker of Belvedere received a call from the seller saying that, from that moment, “Belvedere is in new hands.” Later that day a group of Unificationists arrived to explore the house and grounds. Dr. Young Oon Kim asked them, “How can you describe a miracle? ... Now you have seen Belvedere. Is it better than your dreams?”
October 10, 1976

True Father Initiates The News World

True Father initiated The News World on October 10, 1976, shortly after the Washington Monument rally, when he assembled a dozen or so Unificationists with journalism degrees and “set the deadline” for producing the first issue of a new daily newspaper in New York City “at December 31, 1976, the last day of the Bicentennial year.”

October 10, 1981

Carp Confronts Massive Leftist Demonstration in West Germany

The Collegiate Association for the Research of Principles (Carp) spearheaded the Unificationist opposition to communism on college campuses from the 1960s. In the early 1980s, US Carp launched an organized assault on Marxist-Leninist doctrines under the leadership of Rev. Chong Goo “Tiger” Park. Prior to this, a Revolutionary Communist Youth Brigade (RCYB) had assaulted Carp members on a California campus. This was the first of innumerable confrontations between Carp and leftist campus groups over the next several years. Many of the most memorable encounters occurred in traditionally liberal or radical campus settings, such as the University of California at Berkeley and the University of Wisconsin at Madison.

In what was one of Carp’s most memorable confrontations, “Tiger” Park led a counterdemonstration of 130 Carp members against a 250,000-strong anti-nuclear armament rally in Bonn, Germany, on October 10, 1981, barely escaping after being pursued by attackers wielding sticks, pipes and chains. This was the kickoff to a decade of activism. Carp developed a revolutionary, activist élan of its own replete with practiced chants, burnings of Soviet leaders in effigy, hard-driving rock bands with names such as Blue Tuna and Prime Force, and touring martial art groups (these were especially helpful in protecting podiums from assaults). All this became part of the lore and allure of Carp during the Cold War era.

October 10, 1999

Double-Ten Day (Ssang-ship Jeol) proclaimed

True Father proclaimed in 1999: “The number ten, representing the month of October and the date of October 10, 1999, signifies a new start centered upon God, and the number ten of the tenth day signifies a new start centered upon the earth. That is why I have proclaimed October 10 as Ee-ship Jeol (Ssang-ship Jeol, Double-Ten Day).” (Excerpt from the old Cheon Seong Gyeong 304-152, 1999.10.10) – The full speech, “Proclamation of Double-Ten Day (Ssang-ship Jeol),” can be read here.

October 10, 2010

“10.14” Cosmic Blessing Ceremony

The month of October has a special meaning as the “month of liberation” in Unification history, as True Father was
Based on the Completion of the Settlement of the True Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humankind,” this time with more than 30,000 brides and bridegrooms and their congratulators attending on the lawn of Sun Moon University. A special feature of the Blessing this time was that people born into the Unification Church were given the freedom to select their spouse by themselves in front of True Parents.

**October 14, 1950**

**True Father Released from Heungnam Labor Camp**

True Father's ministry in Pyongyang ended on February 22, 1948, when he was arrested for a second time by North Korean officials. He was tried on April 7 and sentenced to five years of hard labor. On May 20, True Father was transferred from prison in Pyongyang to a labor camp in Heungnam, an industrial city on the east coast of North Korea. There he endured a hellish existence until liberated by advancing UN forces on October 14, 1950.

True Father's liberation by UN forces was by no means assured. As bombing of the Heungnam industrial complex became more intense, guards began executing prisoners, calling out their numbers starting with those having the longest sentences. In his autobiography, True Father notes,

“The night before my scheduled execution the bombs fell like rain in the monsoon season ... so intense that it seemed all of Heungnam had been turned into a sea of fire. The high walls around the prison began to fall and the guards ran for their lives. Finally, the gate of the prison that had kept us in that place opened. At around two o'clock in the morning of the next day, I walked calmly out of Heungnam Prison with dignity.”
October 14, 1982

6,000-Couple Holy Marriage Blessing

True Parents blessed 6,000 couples in Chamshil Gymnasium in Seoul on October 14, 1982. The precise number of couples blessed was 5,837, as True Father noted in his Blessing prayer.

The 6,000-Couple Blessing is linked with the 2,075-Couple Blessing conducted by True Parents on July 1, 1982, at Madison Square Garden in New York City. They are referred to jointly as the 8,000-Couple Holy Blessing. Both included significant numbers of international couples. The 6,000-Couple Holy Blessing, convened on 20 days’ notice, included participants from 84 nations. True Father noted that the Blessing surmounted the 6,000 years of providential history and signified an “advance into the realm of liberation.”

October 14, 1994

National Parents’ Day Signed into Law

Parent’s Day was established as a U.S. holiday in 1994 when President Bill Clinton signed a congressional resolution into law (36 U.S.C. § 135) for “recognizing, uplifting and supporting the role of parents in the rearing of children.” The resolution, passed unanimously by the House and Senate, was signed by Speaker of the House Thomas Foley and President pro Tempore of the Senate Robert Byrd.

The establishment of Parents’ Day on the fourth Sunday of every July was the result of a bipartisan, multiracial and interfaith coalition of religious, civic and elected leaders who recognized the need to promote responsible parenting in our society and to uplift ideal parental role models, especially for our nation’s children. Sen. Trent Lott (R-Miss) made the original resolution on July 27, 1993, the day before True Mother delivered her “True Parents and the Completed Testament Age” address on Capitol Hill.

October 14, 2009

First “Cosmic Holy Marriage Blessing Ceremony”
The first “Cosmic Holy Marriage Blessing Ceremony” was held magnificently at the open space in front of the main building of Sun Moon University in Asan in Korea's Chungnam province, with True Parents as the officiators on October 14, 2009. Some 25,000 participants gathered as representatives of Korea and the world. For those who could not come there, the ceremony was broadcast simultaneously to 192 nations via satellite and the Internet.

The ceremony was unique in that it was the first time that new couples and already established blessed couples received the Blessing together. Previously couples had received the Blessing on the church and worldwide levels. True Father explained that this was the third and final cosmic-level Blessing. The Blessing was also significant as it included large numbers of young Unificationists in a public venue. The participation of attractive young people attracted substantial media coverage that continued in subsequent Blessings.

October 15, 1981
True Father Indicted in America

In 1976, Senator Robert Dole (R-Kansas) wrote a letter to the Internal Revenue Service commissioner requesting an audit of the Unification Church. Within days, the IRS began what journalist Carlton Sherwood, in his book Inquisition: The Persecution and Prosecution of the Reverend Sun Myung Moon (Regnery Gateway, 1991), termed “the most intensive and expensive criminal tax investigation of any religious figure in U.S. history.” A squad of IRS agents took up permanent offices in the Unification Church’s New York headquarters, while a team of field agents began round-the-clock surveillance of selected church members and their telephones. In 1978, after two years of investigations, the IRS was unable to find anything that compromised the church’s tax exempt status but turned over to the New York District Attorney’s Office “certain anomalies” in Rev. Moon’s tax returns for the years 1973-75.

The Office of the U.S. Attorney for the Southern District of New York pursued the matter aggressively despite the unanimous recommendation in writing from attorneys in the Criminal Section of the U.S. Department of Justice’s Tax Division that prosecution was not advisable. Two grand juries refused to indict True Father. It was highly unusual that a prosecuting attorney would convene a second grand jury once an initial grand jury had determined there was no case. However, the U.S. attorney for the Southern District of New York took the almost unprecedented step of convening a third grand jury to get the necessary indictment on October 15, 1981.

True Father was in Korea when the indictment was handed down. There was no extradition treaty between the Republic of Korea and the United States, so as long as he was in Korea, he would never have to appear in a U.S. courtroom. Some suggested that prosecutors intentionally announced the indictment when True Father was away, hoping he would not return. Yet, as soon as he heard of the indictment, True Father booked a flight back to America to face the charges and his accusers.
October 15, 2000
True Parents Visit Marshall Islands at President's invitation

True Parents visited the Marshall Islands at the invitation of the Honorable Kessai H. Note, president of the Republic of the Marshall Islands, beginning on October 15, 2000. The president accorded True Parents a state-level welcome. President Note and his wife previously had attended several conferences and events held by the Universal Peace Federation (UPF). In fact, President Note, alone among the Marshall Island candidates for the presidency, attended an International Leadership Conference in Washington, D.C., at the very time elections were being held. He found out he had been elected during the conference. Those who had declined the Washington invitation all lost!

During their visit, True Father discussed his vision for establishing a school to educate youth from throughout Oceania. True Parents also spent a day fishing with the president. Their visit was a stepping stone toward what later would be declared as the Ocean Providence.

October 16, 2000
Million Family March

Based on mutual contacts, Unificationists in Chicago had been interacting on a cordial basis with the Nation of Islam (NOI) since 1995. That year Minister Louis Farrakhan attended a FFWPU-sponsored True Family Values Ministry awards banquet. Unificationists reciprocated by attending several NOI events. In 1997, Minister Farrakhan attended "Blessing '97" at RFK Stadium in Washington, D.C., where he offered congratulatory remarks and a prayer of blessing on behalf of the Muslim world. In 1998, Minister Farrakhan visited Korea, where he met True Parents and toured church-owned facilities. Later that year, he announced his intention to hold a Million Family March on October 16, 2000, five years to the day after the 1995 Million Man March.

Significantly, he asked his directors “to work together with the leadership of the Family Federation.” This met resistance among some within NOI and FFWPU. However, three months prior to the march, True Father invited Minister Farrakhan to his residence, advising him that the event should be non-political, interreligious and interracial. A month prior to the march, True Father expressed hope that it would be “a turning point for racial reconciliation in America.”
The march went off smoothly. Thousands of families crowded the U.S. Capitol plaza and the National Mall, and there were no incidents. Minister Farrakhan preached family, ecumenism and brotherhood, at one point proclaiming, “I am a Christian. I am a Jew. I am a Muslim.” In his keynote address he offered “special recognition and thanks” to True Parents and conducted a Unification-inspired “Blessing” for several dozen international, intercultural and interracial couples immediately afterward. Dr. Chang Shik Yang, FFWPU continental director at the time, reported that FFWPU “mobilized about 2,000 members of the American Clergy Leadership Conference for this event,” including “a number of mainline denominational leaders.”

**October 16, 2002**

**Rally for the Harmony and Unity of Heaven and Earth**

On October 16, 2002, the northern Rally for the Harmony and Unity of Heaven and Earth was held for the settlement of Cheon Il Guk at the Guri Training Center, Gyeonggi Province. Around four thousand people, including key members and peace ambassadors, took part in this rally. The southern rally was held on October 20 at Sun Moon University and attracted around twelve thousand people. Through the speech “God’s Homeland and One World,” True Father emphasized, “It is humankind’s mission and responsibility today to find and restore the ideal world God had envisioned in the beginning but that was lost through the Fall.” (Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee)

**October 19 ~ 22, 2001**

**Post-9/11 Conference on “Global Violence: Conflict and Hope”**

Like the rest of the world, the Unification Church and its affiliated organizations were shocked by the tragic events of September 11, 2001. After a 12,000-Couple World Clergy Marriage Blessing Ceremony scheduled for September 22 at Madison Square Garden was canceled, a “Day of Prayer and Healing” prayer breakfast and rally were held in the heart of Manhattan. However, True Father did not consider this to be sufficient and convened a major gathering at the New York Hilton from October 19-22 to address “root causes and potential solutions to global violence.”

Assembly 2001 was the second in a series of meetings sponsored by the Interreligious and International Federation for World Peace (IIFWP) to address global problems. The Global Violence Crisis and Hope assembly is held as a response to the tragedy on September 11.
event gathered some 400 political and religious leaders, media representatives, NGO representatives, scholars and peace activists from 101 nations, whom conference organizer Dr. Thomas Walsh congratulated for their “courage” in coming to New York.

Those attending included former U.S. Vice President Dan Quayle; H.E. Abdurrahman Wahid, former president of Indonesia and head of the world’s largest organization of Muslims; the former presidents of Guatemala, Seychelles, Costa Rica, Belarus and Mongolia, and the former governor-general of Canada as well as many religious leaders such as Dr. Jerry Falwell, founder of Liberty University, Minister Louis Farrakhan, leader of the Nation of Islam, and Rabbi David Broadman, chief rabbi of two cities in Israel.

In his closing banquet address, “Let Us Discover the True Meaning of I,” True Father focused on human beings finding their “true” selves. This, he said, was possible only through “living for one’s family, nation, world and God.” In this way, “I” expands to ever more inclusive levels of “we.” Based on this vision of solidarity, True Father asked participants to go out to the world as “God-appointed ambassadors to realize world peace.”

October 20, 1978

First World Media Conference

Having experienced the “awesome power” of the media “to create or to destroy,” True Father established the World Media Association to advance the cause of world peace by championing freedom and moral responsibility in the press.

The association convened the first World Media Conference in October 1978 at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel in New York, under the theme “The Future of the Free Press.” Thirty-eight journalists from 16 countries participated.

The association continued to sponsor World Media Conferences and associated “fact-finding” tours for journalists throughout the 1980s. The sixth conference, held in Cartagena, Colombia, in September 1983, brought together 600 media representatives from 92 countries. The conferences culminated in the 11th World Media Conference, which was held from April 9-13, 1990, in Moscow. The conference, jointly sponsored with the Soviet Union’s Novosti news agency, resulted in True Parents’ private audience with Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev.

October 20, 1997

True Father Begins Journey on Amazon River

True Parents made South America a focal point of their work during the mid- and late 1990s. During a speaking tour of 23 Latin American nations in 1995, True Father emphasized the region’s “stunning and abundant potential,” noting that its “mountains, rivers and jungles hark back to the original state of creation.” Having purchased land in the Brazilian outback that would become New Hope Farms, True Father began exploring the Paraguay and Amazon Rivers in 1997. He pointed out that the Paraguay River divides the continent east and west and the Amazon divides it north and south, but that their sources were only four kilometers apart.
He envisioned that area being preserved as a “place of encounter where God, people and all things meet in a New Eden.” He also envisioned representatives of the nations settling along the banks of the two rivers. In pursuit of this, True Father set out by boat on the Paraguay River in mid-summer. According to a travel companion: “Every 50 kilometers we set out a sign numbered on a stick. … It was not easy to do that, because it is swumpy ground covered with growth, and we had to clear the area; walking through the water and getting bitten by bees and ants. We set 63 signposts along the Paraguay River.”

True Father did the same along the Amazon, beginning October 20, although given the vast stretches of river to be covered, he adopted a different strategy: flying to different sites and then renting boats in which to explore the river. True Father expressed admiration for the small villages and villagers whom he viewed as “pristine Adamic families.” The same companion noted that it was so hot and steamy’ and “we all got blisters on our mouths” but that despite his exhaustion and the unbearable heat, True Father “continued to push us, saying that this is where we can build the Garden of Eden.” Following the stake-setting expeditions, the church began purchasing property along the Paraguay River for future development.

October 20, 2014
Julia Kim Ascends

Mrs. Julia B. Kim, the wife of Dr. Christopher Kim, ascended on October 20, 2014, in Seoul, Korea, after a long battle with illness. The Kims served briefly as continental directors of FFWPU in North America in 2008, after completing almost 20 years of service as the continental directors of the Asia region, where they led FFWPU in many nations from the early stages of pioneering to become a movement with national influence, planting churches and establishing schools, non-profits and related businesses. They traveled widely throughout Asia and established many church centers in the Philippines and Thailand. They received awards from True Parents for their outstanding contribution.

Upon hearing the news of Mrs. Kim’s ascension, True Mother bestowed a calligraphy and instructed that she be buried at Paju Wonjon. Mrs. Kim joined the church in 1964 and received the Blessing with the 777 Couples in 1970.

October 21, 1970
777 Couples Holy Blessing
True Parents presided over the first truly International Marriage Blessing Ceremony when they blessed 777 couples on October 21, 1970. As part of the 430 Couples Holy Marriage Blessing in 1968, True Parents blessed 43 non-Korean couples overseas in 1969. For the 777 Couples Holy Marriage Blessing, participants came from 10 nations to Korea.

The Marriage Blessing was conducted at Seoul’s Changchung (Metropolitan) Gymnasium in the presence of over 15,000. True Father stated that this was the last Marriage Blessing that he would conduct “before globalizing my mission.” He noted that the 777 Couples Holy Marriage Blessing was the seventh following True Parents’ Holy Wedding. This Marriage Blessing lay the foundation for the Unification movement to work on the worldwide level. “What belongs to Korea,” he said, “can now belong to the world and vice versa.”

October 21, 1974
7-Day Fast for Japanese Wives of North Korean Repatriates

Seven hundred Unificationists fasted for seven days in front of the United Nations in New York from October 21-27, 1974, to protest the treatment of Japanese wives of North Korean repatriates. True Father initiated the fast for humanitarian and providential reasons. He noted that Korean men living in Japan who married Japanese women and then repatriated to North Korea had “cheated” the wives who were “now ill-treated and persecuted under the regime.” In this connection, the Unification Church published a volume of testimonies from these women, If I Had Wings Like a Bird, I Would Fly Across the Sea, which publicized their plight.

Apart from the humanitarian issue, Unificationists undertook the fast within the context of a North Korean proposal, which had gained traction in the UN General Assembly, that called for UN forces to be removed from South Korea. True Father stated that the fast’s purpose was to “make naked the evil reality of what they are doing in North Korea and in all the communist regimes.” Unificationists’ efforts continued after the fast, and on December 9, 1974, the UN General Assembly approved a U.S.-sponsored resolution providing for maintenance of the United Nations Command in South Korea.
October 21, 1990

Middle East Peace Summit

On August 2, 1990, forces under the command of Iraqi President Sadaam Hussein invaded and annexed the neighboring country of Kuwait. This was met with international condemnation, international sanctions and a coalition of the largest military alliance since World War II. All this was deeply troubling to True Father. Unknown to most, Unificationist organizations had cultivated contacts within the Muslim world since the early 1980s. The Professors World Peace Academy (PWPA) and the Council for the World's Religions (CWR) had convened several conferences of high-level Muslim religious leaders, including the grand muftis of Syria and Yemen.

In response to the Gulf Crisis, True Father was confident enough of his contacts in the region to call a Middle East Peace Summit in Cairo, Egypt, at short notice, beginning on October 21, 1990. In a “Message to Islam” read to participants, he stated, “The greatest imaginable tragedy would be for war to erupt between Christians and Muslims in the Middle East.” He urged all present to “live only for one goal, and that is, to protect and safeguard this situation against the possibility of a religious war.”

Unificationists were not successful in averting the first Gulf War. However, Muslim leaders were impressed with True Father’s message. The grand muftis of Syria and Yemen agreed to send core followers to New York for a 40-day Inter-Religious Leadership Seminar (IRLS), and in 1992, 42 Muslim couples took part in a Holy Marriage Blessing Ceremony officiated by True Parents. True Father termed the participation of Muslims “a miracle.” In effect, it broke the tribal barrier, enabling True Parents to extend the Blessing to persons other than Unificationists.

October 22, 1980

The News World Creates Dailies in Other Languages

A Spanish-language New York daily, Noticias Del Mundo, was inaugurated on October 22, 1980, as a sister publication to The News World (started in 1976). Other News World spinoffs included a Korean-language daily, a Harlem weekly, and a small press service, Free Press International (FPI), out of New York. Overseas newspapers affiliated with The News World included Sekai Nippo, a daily in Japan; Ultimas Noticias, a daily in Uruguay; and The Middle East Times, a weekly published in Cyprus.

October 22, 1981

True Father’s Foley Square address
Following his indictment on tax evasion charges, which later were shown to be riddled with irregularities, True Father returned to the United States from Korea for his initial appearance in a New York City court on October 22, 1981. At a large, public post-arraignment rally before supporters in a park across the street from Foley Square Courthouse in Manhattan, True Father said:

“I came back to America not just for my own vindication. I came back to America as a representative of all those who suffer governmental injustice, racial prejudice or religious bigotry. ... Today I declare war against these enemies.”

He spoke under a massive "We Shall Overcome" banner that exhorted those present to "Protect Religious Liberties and Minority Rights." In a memorable turn of phrase, True Father stated:

“I would not be standing here today if my skin were white and my religion Presbyterian. I am here today only because my skin is yellow and my religion is Unification Church.”

The movement subsequently published the text of True Father’s Foley Square Address in a full-page advertisement in The New York Times. It also provided an initial endowment of $2 million for the creation of a Minorities Alliance International (MAI).

October 22, 2011
Peace Week Ceremony commemorates 20th anniversary of True Parents' visit to North Korea

After a Hoon Dok Hwe session in the Cheon Jeong Gung (Peace Museum), True Father headed for Sun Moon University to attend the 2011 Peace Week Proclamation Ceremony. The ceremony, which commemorated the 20th anniversary of True Parents' visit to North Korea, began at 10:30 a.m. in the Grand Hall on the sixth floor of Sun Moon University’s main building.

True Father presided over the event hosted by the Ambassadors for Peace Council and Universal Peace Federation (UPF). More than 600 Ambassadors for Peace from regions across Korea attended. True Father's talk centered on his speech given at the Cosmic Assembly for the Settlement of the True Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humankind and for the Proclamation of the Word by God’s Substantial Self. After True Father finished speaking, the event ended at around 4:00 p.m. with three cheers of Eok Mansel led by Dr. No Hee Pak.
October 23, 1955

Seonghwa Student Council founded

The Seonghwa Student Council was founded on October 23, 1955. At the beginning of that month, True Father was found innocent of draft evasion and released from Seodaemun Prison. The headquarters church was then moved to Yeongsan Gu, Cheongpa Dong. On October 16, Sunday school was opened. It was on this foundation that the Seonghwa Student Council, encompassing students in elementary school, middle school and high school, was founded. This was the result of activities that the founding preparatory committee, under the guidance of Rev. Won Pil Kim, carried out since September of that year. High school graduates this year are the 60th group of Seonghwa students. (Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee)

October 23, 1999

Declaration of the Day of Liberation of the Blessing for the Entire Cosmos

On October 23, 1999, the Declaration of the Day of Liberation of the Blessing for the Entire Cosmos was held in East Garden, beginning at 7:00 a.m. In attendance were the children of True Parents and around forty movement leaders.

On this day True Father said, "As of today, I proclaim the unity of the four great realms of the heart, the liberation of creation, the liberation of children, the liberation of a couple and the liberated realm of the True Parents of Heaven and Earth." Based on this victorious foundation, True Father said we had entered the era of the realm of absolute ownership in which God can freely act. It was at this declaration that True Father instructed that holy wine and pure love candy be distributed to people on the street. (Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee)

October 26

True Mother’s North America pilgrimage tour begins

True Mother arrived in Las Vegas on October 26, 2012. The next day, the 20th anniversary event of Women’s Federation for World Peace that had been planned before True Father’s
Seonghwa was held successfully under True Mother’s guidance. Afterward, True Mother visited every corner of Lake Mead on True Father’s boat. There, she captured True Father’s spirit as Lake Mead had been the place that he had always gone and prayed to lead the Las Vegas providence.

Soon after, True Mother started a cross-country pilgrimage that was retracing, in reverse from west to east, the course she had taken with True Father 34 years ago to bless America. That way, she symbolically completed the providence in the elder son nation. This pilgrimage, spiritually accompanied by True Father, took seven days from Las Vegas to New York and covered a total of 3,500 miles. It showed True Mother’s strong will and determination to lead the tradition and the providence that True Father had left behind.

On November 3, 2012, True Mother completed her pilgrimage when she departed from Boston to New York, stopping by Bridgeport University. The next day, she spoke to 2,000 Unificationists at the Manhattan Center and emphasized that True Parents’ tradition and the providence will never be stopped and that all Unificationists should fulfill their mission and responsibility as Tribal Messiahs. The next day, on November 6, True Mother visited various places in East Garden and recalled the times she spent together with True Father and their family.

October 27, 2012
True Mother Addresses WFWP USA 20th Anniversary Convention

In her first public appearance in the United States after True Father’s Seonghwa, True Mother attended the Women’s Federation for World Peace (WFWP) USA’s 20th Anniversary Convention in Las Vegas. Sun Jin Moon, currently the International President for Family Federation for World Peace and Unification (FFWPU), delivered True Mother’s keynote address, “Women as the Turning Point for Peace,” before 1,200 attendees.

In her speech, True Mother called upon those present to “carry the heavy responsibility to complete the providential mission of the ‘Abel Women UN,’ which is the final organization that True Father and I created together.” She noted, “Until now we have depended on government organizations created by men to bring about global peace.” However, she said, “To surmount the limitations of their efforts ... a peace movement ... guided by women should take root as the cornerstone of a new system.”

After the convention True Mother announced that she would go from there to the eastern United States, visiting places where she had accompanied True Father “years ago,” exploring places on the way “where he would like to visit.”
October 28, 1962 (Oct. 1 lunar)
True Parents Introduce “My Pledge”

Following the Holy Blessing of 36 Couples in 1961, True Parents introduced an abbreviated version of what became “My Pledge” on October 1, 1962. “My Pledge” consisted of five statements that affirmed Unification faith and commitments. It was a staple of Unification devotional life, regularly recited on Sunday mornings, the first day of the month, and on Holy Days from its introduction until 1994, when it was superseded by the “Family Pledge.”

October 28, 2006
Inaugural Peace Queen Cup Soccer Tournament begins

Following the 2002 World Cup soccer tournament jointly sponsored by Korea and Japan, True Father established the Sun Moon Peace Football Foundation. It sponsored a Peace Cup invitational soccer tournament for some of the world’s best men’s club teams every two years beginning in 2003.

In 2006, the foundation sponsored the first Peace Queen Cup tournament for women’s soccer teams. It was held from October 28 to November 4, 2006, in six South Korean cities. The tournament brought together national women’s teams from Brazil, Italy, Canada, Australia, Denmark, South Korea, the Netherlands and the United States. The U.S. national women’s team defeated Canada 1-0 to win the first championship.

October 28, 2008
Groundbreaking Ceremony for Cheongshim Peace World Center Stadium

Design plans for the Cheongshim Peace World Center.
Three thousand people attended the groundbreaking ceremonies for the Cheongshim Peace World Center on October 28, 2008. Designed to hold 25,000 people, it was created to be the largest and most sophisticated multipurpose cultural center in South Korea, eight times larger than the Sejong Center for the Performing Arts and twice as large as the Olympic Gymnastics Hall, both located in Seoul.

With three floors underground and four floors above, it was designed to be the first Korean arena with folding chairs, a state-of-the-art moving stage and an audiovisual system to host an array of events including concerts, business conventions, corporate events, indoor sports competitions, educational events, expositions and television commercials. The arena would take three years to complete and addressed True Father’s long-held desire to see an iconic center for global culture near Cheongpyeong Lake.

October 30, 1988
6,500 Couple’s Holy Marriage Blessing Unites Korean and Japanese in Marriage

On October 30, 1988, True Parents blessed in marriage 6,516 couples in a Holy Marriage Blessing Ceremony conducted in the complex of Ilhwa Pharmaceutical’s McCol soft drink factory in Yong-in, Korea. This Marriage Blessing was significant in that it brought together some 2,500 Korean/Japanese couples. As True Father noted,

“Korea and Japan have been enemies for a long time, and their animosity has never been healed. Through this matching ... emotional strains and hurt will be removed ... the fortunes of these two nations will begin to take root on earth.”

True Parents conducted the Marriage Blessing on the foundation of the recently completed Seoul Olympics and declaration of “The Nation of the Unified World.” It was the ninth providential Marriage Blessing following True Parents’ Holy Wedding and the Marriage Blessings of 3, 36, 72, 124, 430, 777, 1,800 and 8,000 couples.

October 30, 2007
WFWP Conference held in North Korea

Women’s Federation for World Peace (WFWP) Korea had been working for some time to re-establish inter-Korean sisterhood, initiating, among other things, a “One Percent Love-offering” which encouraged people in South Korea to donate 1 percent of their income to the North. WFWP Leaders also met with their counterparts from the North on a number of occasions.

Their interaction came to fruition in a WFWP convention on “Women’s Leadership in
Building North-South Unification and World Peace” held at the Mount Kumgang Resort in the North. Ten female leaders from Pyongyang participated in the conference in addition to 700 international delegates. There were some sensitive issues, such as use of the term “leader,” as North Koreans used the word “leader” only for Kim Jong Il and preferred the designation “worker” or “laborer” for signage. They also resisted religious words such as “God” (changed to “Creator”) and religious ceremonies. Nevertheless, the head of the North Korean delegation referred respectfully to True Parents’ visit with Kim Il Sung sixteen years earlier, acknowledging that “They ... so love this nation and its people.”
November 1, 1996

True Father declares the Elimination of Historical Indemnity

True Father issued a number of declarations during the late 1990s, several centered on New Hope Farms in Jardim, Brazil. These declarations were foundational in the globalization of the Blessing and the proclamation of the Nation of Cosmic Harmony (Cheon Il Guk). On November 1, 1996, in Uruguay, True Father declared the Elimination of Historical Indemnity. In his speech he declared, “An era of great transition has begun” and stated, “The settlement of the Family Federation for World Peace and the elimination of historical indemnity could be proclaimed in the name of True Parents.” He especially uplifted the role of True Mother in this process, stating:
On the blessed family foundation, individuals and families representing Cain and Abel must unite centering absolutely on the True Parents, first becoming as one with True Mother. Centering on her, the democratic and communist worlds, Catholics and Protestants, and the spiritual and physical worlds can be united. On this global foundation, everything could then be indemnified centered on Mother. Thus, it became possible to proclaim the settlement of the Family Federation for World Peace and the elimination of historical indemnity.

November 1, 2014

Multicultural Peace Festival held in Korea

Sun Moon University along with the Korean Multicultural Peace Federation and the Multicultural General Welfare Center hosted a Multicultural Peace Festival in Korea, held in Asan on November 1, 2014.

About 10,000 people from Japan, the Philippines, Thailand and some 80 other nations gathered for the event. The festival spotlighted multicultural families and was intended to support the realization of a multicultural society for Korea. The event included a commemorative ceremony, multicultural performances, sports competitions, booths with international food, and a “Global Village One Family Parade” to Asan City Hall under banners of “Korea
The festival also served to launch the True Love Peace Service Federation, which was intended to “realize love and service beyond the barriers of nations, religions, races and cultures.” Some 160 multicultural and service organizations participated.

The 2014 festival was based on True Parents’ teachings of “One Family under God.” Organizers stated their intention to hold the Multicultural Peace Festival every other year.

**November 2, 1983**

**CAUSA International headquarters dedicated**

True Father set up CAUSA, from the Latin word for “cause,” in 1980 following the fall of Nicaragua in 1979 to Marxist Sandinistas. The overwhelming success of CAUSA programs in Latin America in ideologically arming students, union leaders, teachers, government officials and police who
previously had been exposed to Marxist theory led to CAUSA’s expansion to the United States.

In 1983, construction of CAUSA International Headquarters began in the Tiffany Building on Fifth Avenue in New York City. In addition to a main hall equipped with highly advanced multimedia equipment and seating for 200, renovated space included 22 offices. Among these were CAUSA libraries for research, the CAUSA Institute, and multimedia rooms for the preparation of lecture slides and diagrams. True Parents dedicated the facility, cutting a ceremonial ribbon and encouraging staff at a celebration banquet on November 2, 1983. The following year, CAUSA sponsored 34 major conferences and 290 local programs.

November 2, 1984
First global assembly for CARP university students

Around 3,000 CARP members took part in the First Global Assembly for CARP University Students, which was held in the Little Angels Performing Arts Center in Seoul under the theme “One World under God”
from November 2 to 8, 1984. During the assembly, a symposium entitled “University Student Values Regarding World Peace,” a friendship ceremony between Korean and Japanese students and a sports festival to bring about harmony and unity among the global CARP membership were held. It was during this assembly that True Parents’ first son, Hyo Jin Moon, was appointed as the World CARP president. (Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee)

November 2, 1993
True Mother’s begins Forty-Nation Speaking Tour

On November 2, 1993, True Mother set off on her “True Parents and the Completed Testament Age” tour of forty nations. True Mother first spoke in Frankfurt, Germany. She called on women to take the lead in realizing God’s ideal. Her speaking tour ended in Taiwan on December 22, 1993. True Mother with True Father previously delivered the address in 33 U.S. cities, and True Mother gave it in the U.S. Capitol. She later delivered the address at the United Nations
in New York on September 7, 1993, which served as a springboard to the world tour.

From September 11 to 30, True Mother conducted twenty-five rallies in Japan, the highlight being her speech before 50,000 people at the Tokyo Dome. In October 1993, she delivered the Completed Testament Age message before audiences at forty Korean universities, often speaking at two campuses on the same day. Having spoken in the United States, Japan and Korea, True Mother traveled the globe for the next fifty-three days. The tour covered Europe, Eurasia, the Middle East, Africa, South America and Asia.

November 2, 2012

Korean Church Launches Nationwide Divine Principle Revival Campaign

Scores of churches across Korea launched a Nationwide Divine Principle Revival Campaign on November 2, 2012. FFWPU Korea published advertisements for the campaign in 11 national newspapers under the headline “The Time That You Open Your Mind, New Life Will Begin.”

The revival was aimed at explaining who Rev. Moon

Participants listen to a Divine Principle lecture at the Nowon Church during the three-day lecture series on November 2-4, 2012 as part of the first of three 40-day Revival Campaigns.
was, what his mission was, and why Unificationists refer to him as “True Father,” the “Messiah,” and the “Second Coming.” Through the three-day lecture series which continued until November 4, it also was intended to answer fundamental questions about the life and destiny of humankind.

After the passing of True Father, True Mother called for a revival through witnessing to the Divine Principle, True Father’s seminal teaching. The nationwide advertisements focused on the revival of Divine Principle education for non-Unificationists and Unificationists alike. Prior to that, churches in Korea had focused on educating Unificationists and Unificationist-born youth.

**November 3, 1989**

*Mother Soon Ae Hong’s Ascension*

True Mother’s mother, Soon Ae Hong (born February 14, 1914), ascended to the spirit world on November 3, 1989, at the age of 75. She had been ill for some time and True Mother was at her bedside when she passed.

Mrs. Hong, whom True Father gave the honorific title Dae Mo Nim or “Great Mother,” had the distinction of participating in several of the Korean spiritual groups...
that preceded the Unification Church, including the Holy Lord and Inside-Belly churches. However, her main contribution was raising True Mother. At her Seonghwa ceremony True Father prayed that she “may pave the road for all people to receive God's blessings, from the lowest parts of hell and on every level.” True Mother said, “She will be able to travel between heaven and earth freely,” assisting “True Family and all of you in your work.” Their words were prophetic as attested by the dynamic ministry undertaken under Dae Mo Nim at Cheongpyeong Heaven and Earth Training Center.

**November 3, 1989**

**Sung Hwa University Established**

On November 3, 1989, it was announced that the South Korean Ministry of Education had given permission for Sung Hwa Theological Seminary to become a university. Located in the city of Cheonan, the seminary previously had been given permission to confer four-year degrees. With its elevation to university status, Sung Hwa entered an era of expansion which culminated in it becoming Sun Moon University in 1994 and moving onto a second campus in the city of Asan.

True Father founded Sung Hwa Theological Seminary under the auspices of the Sung Hwa Educational Foundation, which managed a number of affiliated
schools including Kyung Bok Elementary School, Sun Hwa Arts Middle and High Schools, Sun Jung Women’s Middle School and Sun Jung High School. True Father established the foundation to realize his vision for holistic education under the motto of “Love Heaven, Love Humankind, Love Your Country.”

November 4, 1980

The News World Predicts “Reagan Landslide”

After the Washington Monument rally of September 1976, True Father “set the deadline” of December 31 for producing the first issue of a new daily newspaper in New York City. On December 31, “the presses rolled early in the morning ... and the first issue of The News World hit the streets of New York.” With a color photograph on the front page and a motto that described it as “New York’s oldest daily color newspaper,” The News World was a 24-page general-interest daily with a staff of 200. During the New York City blackout of July 1977, it was the only newspaper to publish, with reporters working by candlelight to write and edit stories. Later, during a three-month newspaper strike that shut down the city’s other major dailies, The News World continued to publish, with its circulation soaring to nearly
Undoubtedly the paper’s boldest move was to predict a “Reagan Landslide” in a bold headline on November 4, 1980, the day of the U.S. presidential election. The next day, having been vindicated in its prediction that Ronald Reagan would “win by more than 350 electoral votes and carry New York as well,” the paper published another banner headline, which read, “Thank God! We Were Right!” and featured a UPI photo of President-elect Reagan holding the previous day’s News World.

**November 5, 2005**

**True Father Admitted to the United Kingdom after 27 Years**

On November 5, 2005, at about 11 a.m. an airplane carrying True Parents landed at a small airport, Biggin Hill, in the foxhunting countryside near the London suburb of Chislehurst. This was True Father’s first visit to the United Kingdom since the summer of 1978, when he came with Unification Theological Seminary students to pioneer home church. Since 1995, the British government had banned True Father from entering Britain. Germany subsequently banned True Father as “a threat to public order” and was followed by fourteen additional European Union nations who...
employed common immigration practices under the Schengen Agreement's immigration system.

Schengen Agreement provisions were designed to prevent terrorists and drug dealers from abusing liberal European travel codes. Unificationists eventually would be successful in demonstrating that the ban on True Father was illegitimate and having it removed. Prior to that, in October 1995, British Home Secretary Charles Clark lifted the British ban and True Father delivered a public address, “True Family and I,” in London as part of the Universal Peace Federation's Inaugural World Tour.

On disembarking the plane, True Father was reported to have said, “Hmm ... harder to get into Britain than to enter the spiritual world.”

**November 7, 1966**

*Inter-Denominational Christian Association established*

A ceremony marking the foundation of the Inter-Denominational Christian Association was held on
November 7, 1966, at A-seo-won, in Jung district of Seoul. This was the result of the Christianity-based interdenominational activities that had been held since 1965. True Father said, “If a hundred members become people central to creating harmony, they can be remembered by Heaven. To bring about harmony, interdenominational activities must be carried out to a degree where one would even fall into debt for it.” When first established, it was launched under the name the Christian Inter-Denominational Movement Headquarters but was renamed the Inter-Denominational Christian Association eight years later in October 1974. (Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee)

November 7, 1999

Cheonseong Wanglim (Main Hall) dedicated

On March 10, 1997, there was a groundbreaking ceremony at Cheongpyeong Lake in Korea for what was to become a major sanctuary that could hold up to 10,000 workshop participants at a time. In design, it was understood to be a replica of a palace in heaven, a reality that was attested to in calligraphy provided for the occasion by True Father, which read,
“The Heavenly Palace that came down from Heaven.”
Essentially, a small mountain was leveled to construct a magnificent marble structure overlooking Cheongpyeong Lake. Named Cheonseong Wanglim Palace, the edifice was dedicated on November 7, 1999.

November 8, 1987
UTS “Soul of Russia” Holds Prayer Walk for Religious Freedom in the Soviet Union

The “Soul of Russia,” a Unification Theological Seminary (UTS) student-based prayer and educational group concerned with ending religious persecution in communist countries, held a prayer walk with more than 250 participants at UTS on November 8, 1987. Titled a “Restorational Prayer Walk for Religious Freedom in the Soviet Union,” the candlelight walk was timed to follow the 70th anniversary of the Bolshevik Revolution. The turnout generated extensive media coverage, including front-page photos in local newspapers.

November 9, 1989
East Germany Opens Berlin Wall
The Unification movement dedicated itself to “Victory over Communism” for many years. In 1985, True Father sponsored a major conference in Geneva, Switzerland, titled The Fall of the Soviet Empire. At that time, few thought this was a realistic possibility. However, four years later, on November 9, 1989, East Germany officially announced freedom of travel and border guards opened the gates which had restricted travel since 1961. This major symbol of the Cold War and the Iron Curtain subsequently was demolished and the Soviet Union itself collapsed less than two years later.
In “The Creation of a New World,” the Founder’s Address at the 10th International Conference on the Unity of the Sciences (ICUS), held in Seoul, Korea, from November 9 to 13, 1981, True Father proposed the construction of a “Great Asian Highway” that eventually would link the world. This, he said, “would be a great international highway around which freedom is guaranteed.” He also envisioned the highway as a spur for economic development and cultural integration.

His call resulted in the establishment of the Japan-Korea Tunnel Research Institute and the International Highway Construction Corporation, which conducted extensive private research and public relations activities during the 1980s and 1990s. In 2005 at the Inaugural Convocation of the Universal Peace Federation (UPF), True Father renewed his call for an International Highway System, focusing on “a passage for transit across the Bering Strait.”

November 10, 2011
David S.C. Kim’s Seonghwa Ceremony
David S.C. Kim, one of the five founding members of the Unification Church in 1954, the second missionary to the United States in 1959, and the founding president of Unification Theological Seminary (1975-1994), passed away on November 8, 2011, at age 96. On his passing, True Father stated that he had “entered the Garden of Heaven as a representative of filial piety and loyalty.”

November 11, 2007
True Mother Begins U.S. 12-City Speaking Tour

True Mother began a U.S. 12-city speaking tour titled Providential View of the Pacific Rim Era in Light of God’s Will on November 11, 2007. She began the tour in Los Angeles and concluded it in New York on November 11.
21. Wherever she spoke, many people came. Throughout the tour, True Father offered conditions on Geomun Island, Yeosu, Korea, and encouraged True Mother by telephone. (Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee.)

November 12, 1965
Sang Ik “Papa-san” Choi Arrives in San Francisco

Mr. Sang Ik “Papa-san” Choi, the first successful Unification Church missionary to Japan, began his mission in the United States on November 12, 1965. He was the fourth Korean missionary to pioneer the United States, following Miss Young Oon Kim, Mr. David S.C. Kim and Col. Bo Hi Pak.

Mr. Choi was joined by Daikon Ohnuki and Soo Lim (later known as “Onni” Durst). They, along with Mrs. Choi, the Chois’ infant son and three members from the church in Japan, developed what later became the International Re-Education Foundation in San Francisco. Mr. Choi adapted “Principles of Education” and a social movement rather than church profile to reach the secular Bay Area audience and hippie youth. The original community of eight doubled itself
November 12, 2004

*Cheongshim* Youth Center Dedicated

The *Cheongshim* Youth Center in Cheongpyeong, Gyeonggi Province, was dedicated on November 12, 2004. Around a thousand Cheongpyeong Heaven and Earth Training Center workshop participants came for the ceremonial dedication. True Parents planted a commemorative tree and cut a ribbon. True Father wrote a calligraphic message, “Cheon-ji Gae-byeok Cheon-jin-gyeok-dong Man-hwa-seong-chui.” The Cheongshim Youth Center began to play a key role in the education of Unificationist-born young people under the vision “Challenge to Achieve Dreams and Hopes.” (Materials provided by the FFWPU History Compilation Committee.)

November 13, 2014

Japan High Court Landmark Ruling against Kidnapping and “Deprogramming”
The Unification movement in Japan won a major victory on November 13, 2014, when Tokyo's High Court ruled in favor of Mr. Toru Goto in his civil suit against family members and “deprogrammers” who had held him captive for 12 years and five months (September 11, 1995 to February 10, 2008) in order to force him to abandon the Unification faith. The court ruled that this amounted to kidnapping and “an unlawful suppression of freedom of action.” It ordered three family members to pay compensation of 22 million yen (2.2 million US$). The lead deprogrammer was ordered to pay 11 million yen (1.1 million US$) in compensation.

Over the past 45 years, more than 4,300 persons, mostly Unificationists and 80 percent of them women, have been kidnapped for the purpose of breaking their faith. The U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom and the U.S. State Department previously filed reports critical of Japan for inaction on this human rights abuse. Mr. Goto’s initial effort to press criminal charges was denied in 2009 by the Tokyo Prosecutors Office, which cited “insufficient evidence.” He subsequently filed a civil
lawsuit, which resulted in the 2014 decision. Japan’s Supreme Court dismissed appeals by the defendants in the case and upheld the verdict by the Tokyo High Court on September 29, 2015. This concluded Mr. Goto’s seven-year legal battle and put an end to kidnapping and deprogramming as a legal option in Japan.

November 15, 1984

True Father Awarded Honorary Doctorate by the University of La Plata

More than 500 people filled the United Nations Delegates’ Dining Room on November 15, 1984, when True Father and Dr. Bo Hi Pak were awarded honorary degrees of Doctor *Honoris Causa* from the Catholic University of La Plata, Argentina. True Mother received the degree on behalf of True Father, who at the time was incarcerated at the Federal Correctional Institution at Danbury, Connecticut. Monsignor Antonio Jose Plaza, archbishop of La Plata and chancellor of the university, traveled to New York to bestow the award despite objections from the Vatican. True Mother thanked the chancellor and university for their “courageous stand ... in recognizing and honoring my husband at this difficult time.”

True Father previously had received an honorary doctorate in law from Ricker College, Maine, in 1975. During his time in Danbury, he received four additional honorary doctorates. The first was awarded by La Plata University, also in Argentina.
The second, on May 11, 1985, was conferred by the Shaw University Divinity School, affiliated with the Methodist Church. The third, on May 28, 1985, was from the Bible Theological Seminary of the State of Florida, and the final one was awarded by Vennard College on August 15, 1985.

**November 15, 1985**

**First Assembly of the World's Religions begins**

More than 600 spiritual leaders, clergy, professors, artists, students and professionals from 85 nations gathered at the Americana Great Gorge resort, in McAfee, New Jersey, for the first Assembly of the World's Religions from November 15 to 21, 1985. Sponsored by the International Religious Foundation (IRF), it was envisioned as the first of three assemblies commemorating the 100th anniversary of the World Parliament of Religions held in Chicago in 1893.

The theme of Assembly One was “Recovering the Classical Heritage.” Stylistic banners representing the world faith traditions were created for the occasion by the famed banner-maker Norman Laliberte. Participants gathered daily for meditations, plenary talks, discussion groups, and informal presentations of song and storytelling. A practical
outcome of the assembly was the launch of the Religious Youth Service (RYS).

In his Founder’s Address, titled “Dialogue and Alliance,” True Father memorably stated, “As far as I know, God is not sectarian. He is not obsessed with minor details of doctrine. We should quickly liberate ourselves from theological conflict, which results from blind attachment to doctrines and rituals, and instead focus on living communication with God.” He contended, “Only through a religious and spiritual revolution bringing great harmony, love and compassion will we finally realize the ideal world of peace.” He also expressed three goals for the assembly:

First, that the world’s religious traditions respect each other and at least work to keep in check any inter-religious conflicts and wars. Second, that the assembly serve the world by becoming a cooperative community of religions ... calling religious people to practical action, encouraging all people to live by God-centered values, and fostering the development of human minds and spirits. Third, that the assembly develop into an organization in which the major leadership of all religions participate.

November 15, 2001

True Father Proclaims Cheon Il Guk

True Father proclaimed Cheonju Pyeonghwa Tongil Guk (the Nation of Cosmic Peace and Unity),
Cheon Il Guk (CIG), on November 15, 2001. Cheon Il Guk is the Unification equivalent of the Kingdom of Heaven and the culmination of True Father's ministry. Previously True Father declared a fundamental shift in the order of salvation from the individual to the family. Cheon Il Guk advanced beyond the family to the creation of a heavenly nation. True Father defined the Cheon Il Guk “era” as the period during which the foundation of Cheon Il Guk was to be established. He said the movement was on a “tight schedule” of twelve years, extending until 2013. True Father’s proclamation of Cheon Il Guk energized the Unification movement and marked a new stage in its development.

November 16, 2004
Lady Dr. Kim’s Ascension

Mrs. Shin Wook “Lady Dr.” Kim ascended on November 16, 2004, at age 90. She converted to the Holy Spirit Association from the Seventh-day Adventist Church in 1956 and was an obstetrician and gynecologist, having delivered more than 5,000 babies, including five of True Parents’ children. She also was a “spiritual doctor,” and that was the title and mission True Father assigned to her in America. She immigrated in 1971 and was well known among early American members for her wise and warm counsel. Prior to the Cheongpyeong providence, she also played a major role on issues related to ancestors and the spiritual
November 16, 2009

11.16 Blessing Ceremony for Unificationist-born Couples

On November 16, 2009, 173 Unificationist-born couples from 28 nations took part in a Holy Marriage Blessing Ceremony before 1,200 parents and others at the Cheongpyeong Heaven and Earth Training Center. All participants met the Cheon Il Guk matching standard of purity, never having kissed, dated, had any physical relationship or made any exclusive romantic commitment. They also met the standard of openness to form an international or intercultural couple. On that foundation, True Parents matched the couples individually.
In a sign of things to come, True Father granted his first interview in 13 years to Za Rubezhom ("Abroad"), a Soviet newsweekly with a circulation of over 1 million that was read by intellectuals and policy leaders throughout the Soviet Union. Za Rubezhom titled the interview "A Spiritual Revolution Is Needed" and published it the week of November 17-25 in its "Religion and Society" section. The interview was translated into English and published in advertisements in major newspapers around the United States under the banner head "Rev. Moon Breaks His Silence."

True Father spoke about his daughter-in-law Hoon Sook (Julia) Moon's dance performance on the stage of the Kirov Theatre and his respect for Russian artistic traditions; President Gorbachev's efforts to launch glasnost ("openness") and perestroika ("restructuring"); and the need for the Soviet Union to support religious freedom and develop "a wider-based individual incentive system" for its commerce. He said that he welcomed the "lessening of tensions among the nations of the world" but that lasting peace would come only when we "settle our peace with God." "What our world most needs," True Father stated, is "a spiritual revolution. Then we can successfully solve our economic and
True Father’s interview with *Za Rubezhom* culminated a decade of groundwork by the World Media Association in cultivating contacts among Soviet journalists and was a steppingstone to the 11th World Media Conference in Moscow and True Parents’ meeting with President Gorbachev in April 1990.

**November 19, 1960**

*Children’s Day Established*

True Father established Children’s Day at the former headquarters church at Cheongpa-dong in Seoul on November 19, 1960. It was the second major Holy Day established by the church, following Parents’ Day, which had been declared on March 1, 1960 (lunar).

Children’s Day signified the restoration of God’s direct lineage and opened the way for humanity to be engrafted into that lineage as God’s sons and daughters. Children’s Day continued to be celebrated annually according to the lunar calendar. At the 35th Parents’ Day in 1994, True Parents directed that the word “True” be placed before the names of the four major Holy Days (God’s Day, Parents’ Day, Children’s Day and Day of All Things). Thenceforth, the day has
November 19, 2007

1,000th Cheongshim Baby Born

On November 19, 2007, at 6:47 pm, the 1,000th Cheongshim baby was born in the Obstetrics and Gynecology Department of Cheongshim International Medical Center. The newborn was the eldest son (2.98 kg) of Yeong-cheol Pak and Mayumi Okawa (a 360,000 blessed couple, South Korea).

The obstetrics and gynecology department of Cheongshim International Medical Center reportedly had the highest percentages for natural delivery and breastfeeding in all Korea, combining Western and Oriental approaches to medicine.

November 20, 1991

True Mother Proclaims the “Feminine Logic of Love”

On November 20, 1991, True Mother spoke before a gathering of 15,000 Women’s Federation for Peace in
Asia members at Seoul's Jamsil Stadium. At the event she stated, "In history, the 'logic of power' has been dominant," but said that the present age demanded the “feminine ‘logic of love’ to solve ... problems and lead history in a proper way.” True Mother’s admonition was taken up by the Women’s Federation for World Peace (WFWP), which was founded the following year.

November 21, 1946
True Father Released from Pyongyang Jail

True Father undertook mission work in North Korea beginning in June 1946. Some two months later, on August 11, 1946, he was arrested by police in Taedong, a district of Pyongyang. In jail, he met members of the “Inside-Belly” Church whose leader also had been arrested. That church had been preparing clothes and food for the Lord’s Second Coming. On September 18, 1946, True Father passed a message to its leader, Mrs. Hyo Bin Heo, which stated. “The writer of this note has a mission from heaven. Pray to find out who he is. ... ” The note was discovered and True Father was subjected to severe torture which included sleep deprivation and savage beatings.

On November 21, a Soviet interrogator determined that True Father was not a spy from the South, and authorities notified followers that they should come and get him. According to one account, True Father was thrown out into the yard, half dead from the beatings, his clothes stuck to his body by clotted
blood. He vomited blood, and those helping him thought he might die. However, after three weeks he began to improve. True Father wrote in his autobiography, “Once I recovered, I resumed my evangelical work.” Mrs. Hyo Bin Heo perished in prison.

November 21, 1960
Young Oon Kim Relocates to San Francisco

Young Oon Kim, “Miss Kim” to early American members, was the first Unification Church missionary to the United States. A former professor at Ehwa University in Seoul, she came to Eugene, Oregon, as an exchange student at the University of Oregon in January 1959. There she witnessed and gathered a small community who resided in Oakhill, a rural settlement outside Eugene. The group dedicated themselves to outreach and production of Miss Kim’s English translation of the Divine Principle text.

In September 1960, two female members fled Oakhill due to persecution from their husbands. They went
first to Fresno, California, then to San Francisco. In part, because their husbands continued to harass the group, mainly by target shooting in the field across from where Miss Kim lived, she and three of her core members decided to relocate. Miss Kim wrote:

Eugene was a small, conservative city, where I went not by choice, but to follow my scholarship. Next I went to Oakhill, which was only a small settlement in the countryside. There I spent time raising those who had accepted and deepening their understanding of the Principle, as well as teaching the Principle in Lebanon, Salem, Albany, and Portland. ... I found Oregon quite provincial on the whole, though, and was not reluctant to leave. I yearned to launch my work in a cosmopolitan city. I now had a textbook for wider work. ... It seemed like this was where Father was leading me.

Miss Kim's group severed ties irrevocably with the Northwest and began a new chapter of Unification Church history in the San Francisco Bay Area.

November 21, 1986

UTS Granted “Provisional Charter” by the State of New York
Unification Theological Seminary obtained a “provisional charter” to grant academic degrees on November 21, 1986. By a 12-2 vote, the New York State Board of Regents approved the Seminary’s provisional charter and master plan. UTS graduates would now receive master’s degrees in either Religious Education (M.R.E.) or Divinity (M.Div.).

This action marked the end of a 10-year battle to attain recognition. A previous attempt to gain a provisional charter, submitted in 1976, was denied in 1978. UTS took the matter to court, claiming discrimination and unfair treatment, narrowly losing a 4-3 decision of the New York State Court of Appeals in 1981. Reapplication for the charter was made in April 1984. Some 450 students who had attended UTS prior to 1986 graduated with “certificates” rather than degrees. It would be another four years before the State of New York granted UTS its “Absolute Charter,” some 15 years after its initial application.

November 22, 1989
Han Sook Kim Lee's Ascension

On November 22, 1989, in Seoul, Han Sook Kim, the wife of President Sang Hun Lee of the Unification Thought Institute of
Korea and America, passed on to the spirit world. In 1956 Mrs. Lee, together with her husband, joined the Unification Church. Mrs. Lee was a pioneer missionary and in 1970 took part in the mobilization campaign for blessed wives, going out on a three-year witnessing mission.

After her passing, Mrs. Lee communicated to her husband thorough Mrs. Young Soon Kim. This was the beginning of Dr. Lee’s efforts to explain the reality of the spirit world. He wrote: “While I give Unification Thought lectures, the audience asks many kinds of questions to me. About the earthly things I gave all the answers with True Father’s teachings, but about spiritual things I couldn’t give an answer, so I was very frustrated.” After his passing in 1997, Dr. Lee authored a number of works about the spirit world, notably *Life in the Spirit World and on Earth*.

**November 22, 2010**

**Era of Universal Peace Assembly held**

A special World Assembly, “The Era of Universal Peace: God’s Providence and the ‘Abel UN,’” was held on November 22, 2010, at the Manhattan Center in the heart of New York City. According to unofficial notes taken at the time, True Father said that the assembly was providentially important because it took place on November 22 (10.17 H.C.), the day after the three-day period (10.14, 10.15, 10.16 H.C.) centered on...
10.14 H.C. in 2010, which was the 60th anniversary of True Father’s liberation from the Heungnam labor camp in North Korea.

True Father said that especially through these three assemblies, the proclamation of True Parents must reach perfection, conclusion, and completion. He said that it is proclaimed that Korea, which is where True Parents were born, became God’s homeland. True Father said that the internal meaning of these assemblies was that all the leaders of the Group of Twenty major economies and other countries should join the assemblies and attend the victorious True Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humankind.

November 23, 1972
First ICUS Conference begins

The First International Conference on Unified Science (later renamed the International Conference on the Unity of the Sciences, or ICUS) was held at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel in New York City from November 23-26, 1972. It convened twenty scientists from seven nations to discuss “Moral Orientation of
“The previous January, True Father had suggested the idea to Edward Haskell, a lecturer at Southern Connecticut State College who dedicated his life’s work to the unification of human knowledge into a single discipline. Haskell, who had been contacted by the New Haven center, was enthusiastic about the proposal and helped draw up plans for the conference.

The conference itself included an opening banquet and three working days of lectures, responses, panels and open discussions. In his closing address, True Father called for “a unified system of thought” and “a new standard of value” that will establish “the unified world of prosperity, happiness and goodness.” The conference was successful both in the quality of participants, presentations and as a building block for future conferences. The movement published the proceedings and held the Second International Conference on Unified Science the following November in Tokyo. Expanded guest lists and formats would characterize annual ICUS meetings.

**November 23, 1986**

*Tiempos Del Mundo* launched

![President Bush holding a copy of *Tiempo del Mundo*](image)

True Parents unveiled *Tiempo del Mundo*, the first inter-American Spanish-language newspaper at the Buenos Aires Sheraton on November 23, 1996. With publication
beginning as a weekly in Buenos Aires, plans called for the newspaper to come out on Sundays at first, but go daily very quickly via satellite transmission to editorial centers in 17 countries (10 in South America, five in Central America and one in the Caribbean and the United States).

At the gala evening inauguration attended by 300 leaders from 33 Latin American nations plus more than 600 local VIPs, former U.S. President George Bush stated,

“I want to salute Rev. Moon, who is the founder of *The Washington Times* and also of *Tiempo del Mundo*. ... A lot of my friends in South America don't know about *The Washington Times*, but it is an independent voice. The editors of *The Washington Times* tell me that never once has the man with the vision interfered with the running of the paper, a paper that in my view brings sanity to Washington, D.C. I am convinced that *Tiempos del Mundo* is going to do the same thing.”

In a preamble to his speech, “*In Search of the Origin of the Universe,*” True Father said that the “guideline” for the newspaper will be to provide “edifying reports,” to offer “constructive information, promoting harmony” and to reverse “the tendency toward disbelief.” He stated that he was “especially interested in emphasizing family ethics and in guiding youth in the right direction.”
November 23 ~ 30, 1997
3rd World Culture and Sports Festival Held in
Washington, D.C.

From November 23 to 30, 1997, the third World
Culture and Sports Festival (WCSF) was held in
Washington, D.C., taking place for the first time in the
United States. True Parents envisioned the WCSF as
an event that would gather thousands of participants
from many fields for the purpose of establishing a
foundation for world peace. Each gathering brought
together many of the projects which represented
True Parents’ lifelong efforts around the world. The
Unification movement organized the first World
Culture and Sports Festival in 1992 and the second
in 1995, both of which took place at Jamsil Olympic
Stadium in Seoul, Korea.

November 24, 1996
New Victoria Plaza Hotel and tower inaugurated

True Parents inaugurated a
new annex tower and a newly
remodeled Victoria Plaza Hotel
in Montevideo, Uruguay, on
November 24, 1996. A modern
five-star hotel with state-of-the-art conference
facilities, the Victoria Plaza prominently stood out as
a premier landmark for Uruguay and the Southern
Cone region of South America.
True Parents visited Australia and New Zealand for the first time on the occasion of True Mother’s Women’s Federation for World Peace (WFWP) 1992 world speaking tour. They had visited Hawaii on several occasions and True Father had established a Holy Ground in the Philippines during his first World Tour in 1965. However, this was their first visit to the South Pacific.

Following their arrival at Cairns in northeastern Australia on November 26, True Father tested the black marlin fishing grounds for three days. True Mother then delivered her address, “Women’s Role in World Peace,” before an audience of 500 in Sydney on November 29. The next day, True Father spoke to Unificationists on “The Liberation of Women” for seven hours and wrote a calligraphy, “Unification World is from Oceania.” True Mother spoke before 400 people in Auckland, New Zealand on December 2. Afterwards, they visited the South Island deer farm which had won first prize in a 1991 nationwide deer velvet competition.

Observing the countryside and beautiful clear running water, True Mother was heard to say, “I have always dreamed there was a country like this.”

November 28, 1991
True Parents Prepare for Meeting with Kim Il Sung
Prior to True Parent’s epoch-making visit with North Korean leader Kim Il Sung in December 1991, they stopped in Hawaii to make their final internal preparations. He also wrote a speech he intended to share with Kim Il Sung alone.

True Father later stated, “I ... visited Hawaii and prayed here at a critical moment when I was on my way to meet Kim Il Sung of North Korea in 1991 with the purpose of bringing an end to the cold war era.”

According to Mrs. Gil Ja Sa Eu, True Father “went to Hawaii to offer Heaven the last prayer so he could overcome his hatred for Kim.” His attitude was “even if the whole world hates him and accuses him of being a murderer, if I hate him, too, he cannot be saved.” True Father concluded that he would go with the heart of a parent. Mrs. Eu said that the “trust created” at True Father and Kim Il Sung’s meeting “was possible only because Kim could feel Father’s sincere love.”

November 29, 1997
3.6 Million Couples Marriage Blessing
True Parents conducted the 3.6 Million Couple Holy Marriage Blessing at Washington, D.C.’s Robert F. Kennedy (RFK) Stadium on November 29, 1997. This was the first major Blessing in the United States since 1982 and was an exponential leap beyond the Holy Blessing of 360,000 Couples at Seoul Olympic Stadium in 1995. The ‘97 Blessing was conducted within the context of the third World Culture and Sports Festival (WCSF) from November 23-30.

Under the theme, “Rebuilding the Family, Restoring the Community, Renewing Washington,” WCSF III featured an array of conferences, sports competitions, concerts, recitals and service projects all of which culminated with the Blessing, billed as “True Love Day at RFK.” Couples bussed in from as far away as Chicago. The Washington Post set attendance at 40,000, CNN at 45,000 and the Associated Press at 56,000. Other couples took part by “satellite Blessing” at locations throughout the world.

November 29, 2011
Korean Executives Urged to Implement True Father’s Teachings
More than 300 corporate executives from the top 50 companies in Korea gathered on November 22, 2011, for a vision seminar for financial leaders titled “God’s Fatherland and the Abel Peace UN.” Participants at this seminar, sponsored by the Segye Ilbo (Segye Times) newspaper and held at the Cheongshim International Youth Training Center, included heads of companies and executive staff members.

True Father spoke to the participants for more than three hours, educating with true love. He asked the participants, who were sitting at round banquet-style tables, to pick up their chairs and come forward and huddle at the front of the room. True Father told the financial leaders: “Humankind must now humbly submit before heaven’s commands. ... The time of destiny has come, when we must go all out and make a life-or-death determination, following the teachings of true love.” He emphasized to the executives the urgency of heaven’s current providence.

November 29, 2012
True Mother hosts sermon contest

More than 100 Unificationists gathered in an assembly room in the Cheon Jeong Gung, Gapyeong, South Korea,
for an unprecedented sermon contest organized by the FFWPU Korean Headquarters called “Evangelize for Cheon Il Guk” on November 29, 2012. The purpose of the event was to “resurrect the heart for evangelism” within the Unification movement, reflecting the words of True Mother during a nationwide worship service: “We need to revive the church and become engines of growth by becoming great preachers.”

A total of 22 persons competed, including 15 district pastors, metropolitan-area pastors and the director of the Universal Peace Academy. Each of the contestants was instructed to give a sermon about the heart and mission of True Parents for a total of 10 minutes. Contestants put all their effort into presenting their sermons strongly. Pastor Seung Bae Ma from the Song Buk Church won first prize, Mu Sang Im from the Cheon An Church won second, and In Young Song from the Dae Gu Church won third.

True Mother said: “I was moved by your sermons. When you go back to your respective churches, I think it would be good to extend [them]. ... We need these sermons to have an impact on members throughout the week. ... Then we will have a living, breathing and vibrant church.”

November 30, 1973

“Answer to Watergate” statement published

The “Watergate Crisis,” which implicated the White House in
a break-in of the Democratic Party's National Headquarters in 1972, embroiled the United States in controversy and weakened it in the face of communist aggression in Vietnam. True Father viewed this as “more than a political, social and economic crisis.” He viewed it as “a crisis of the human soul” and, because of America’s position in the world, as “a crisis for God.” As a consequence, he took two weeks off from his 21-City Day of Hope speaking tour in late 1973 and returned to Korea “in a desperate search for an answer and new hope for America.” His conclusion was that “God’s command at this crossroads in American history is Forgive, Love and Unite!”

True Father’s “Answer to Watergate” statement appeared in full-page advertisements purchased in newspapers in each of the twenty-one cities of the Day of Hope itinerary, including The New York Times and The Washington Post, beginning November 30, 1973. Over the next two months, it was published in one newspaper in every state except Hawaii. In addition, the National Prayer and Fast for the Watergate Crisis Committee (NPFWC) organized vigils, rallies, letter-writing and leafleting in all fifty states to publicize its theme and to obtain signatures of people promising to pray and fast for the Watergate crisis. At least eight U.S. senators and fifty-three U.S. congressmen either signed the statement or responded with messages of support. Congressman Guy Vander Jagt (R-Michigan) read True Father’s Watergate statement into the Congressional Record of December 21, 1973.
November 30 ~ December 6, 1991

True Parents visit to North Korea begins

True Parents arrived in Pyongyang on November 30, 1991, to begin a visit at the invitation of the North Korean government. They visited Kumgang Mountain on December 3 and True Father’s hometown, Jeongju, on December 5. Then they had a historic meeting with North Korean leader Kim Il Sung on December 6 at Jusuk Palace in Majeon, Hamheung.

They exchanged a letter of agreement for peaceful unification based on a joint statement that contained ten articles regarding such promises as the hosting of a North Korean–South Korean summit meeting, a peaceful resolution to the issue of North Korea’s nuclear armament and the hosting of reunions between the ten million separated Korean family members.

In his statement True Father said, “I am not going to the house of my enemy but rather that of my homeland and that of my brother.” He also emphasized that he was visiting North Korea as a messenger of peace and that the homogenous “Korean people should never again engage in a war against each other.” (Courtesy of the History Compilation Committee.)
December 1, 1970

Korean Blessed Wives Depart for Three-Year Condition

It had been a tradition of the Korean church for Unificationists to take part in summer and winter 40-day evangelical campaigns, later termed “pioneer witnessing” in Japan. However, on December 1, 1970, one hundred and twenty teams consisting of 1,200 women who had received the Marriage Blessing of the Unification Church went to 120 locations throughout the Korean Peninsula for three years. This necessitated a great deal of sacrifice, and in some instances, mothers placed their children with relatives or even in orphanages.

The purpose of the mobilization was to consolidate the church’s foundation in Korea as a basis for True Parents to launch their global ministry. There was a good deal of public negativity at first, but according to True Father, “After two years passed, public opinion was unanimous that if all the Korean people loved their country as much as [Unificationists], then indeed the nation would be saved.” He noted that Korean Unificationists had “successfully fulfilled their course” and “I could come out of Korea for the worldwide dispensation.”
December 2, 1990

First 40-Day Inter-Religious Leadership Seminar for Muslims

Unknown to most, Unificationists had cultivated contacts within the Muslim world since the early 1980s. While conventional mission work was exceedingly difficult, the Middle East Times gave the movement a presence in the region. In addition, the Professors World Peace Academy (PWPA) held a series of six highly successful conferences that brought together Arabs, Israelis, Greeks, and Turks on a variety of topics. On the foundation of these meetings, the Council for the World’s Religions convened several conferences of high-level Muslim religious leaders, including the grand muftis of Syria and Yemen.

As a result of several audiences with True Parents, the Grand Mufti of Syria agreed to send forty core followers to New York for a forty-day Inter-Religious Leadership Seminar (IRLS) that included three cycles of the Unification Principle, beginning December 2, 1990. The Grand Mufti of Yemen, along with forty
participants from his country, took part in the second IRLS from April 21 to May 31, 1991. They were followed by separate Egyptian, Jordanian, Turkish and Sudanese groups.

These activities culminated on April 10, 1992, when forty-two Muslim couples took part in a Holy Marriage Blessing Ceremony in Seoul, Korea. True Father termed the participation of Muslims in the wedding “a miracle.” In effect, it broke an interreligious barrier, enabling True Parents to extend the Blessing to people other than Unificationists.

December 4, 1950
True Father Departs Pyongyang for the South

True Father’s ministry to North Korea, which began in June 1946, ended on December 2, 1950, when he left Pyongyang for the South in advance of the invading Chinese army. He departed with Won Pil Kim, his “first disciple,” and Jung Hwa Park, a follower from the Heungnam prison camp who had a broken leg and whom True Father alternately carried and pushed on a bicycle on the route south.

True Father had been released from Heungnam on October 14, spent ten days walking to Pyongyang and forty days there seeking former followers, most
December 4, 1977

Washington, D.C., Church Dedicated

A dedication ceremony for the Unification Church at 1610 Columbia Road NW in Washington, D.C., occurred on December 4, 1977. Two hundred members attended this ceremony, at which True Father spoke on the topic “Let Us Renew Ourselves.”

Among other things, True Father said, “We need to know that all heaven and earth, the entire world, and even America is on the path through a process based on providential numbers.” The Unification movement purchased the building and property from the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints and had it remodeled before dedicating it to God.

December 4, 2010

Third Cosmic Assembly to Proclaim the Substantial
The third Cosmic Assembly to Proclaim the Substantial Word That Firmly Establishes the True Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humankind was held in Seoul, Korea, on December 4, 2010. The assembly, which began at 2 p.m. in the Main Sanctuary of the Cheong Bok Gung headquarters church, drew three thousand participants, including distinguished social and religious leaders and Ambassadors for Peace.

The purpose of the assembly was to transfer the victorious providential fruit reaped from the rallies in Washington–New York, and Hoover Dam–Las Vegas. True Father spoke as if delivering his final will and testament to all humanity. He said that all people must restore their spirituality, which was lost through the Fall, and that the process of re-creation has to go through three stages as did the original Creation. True Parents signed the written declaration and sounded the peace gong, which marked the conclusion of the first Cain-Abel UPF rally of the third Cosmic Assembly to Proclaim the Substantial Word That Firmly Establishes the True Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humankind.

December 6, 1991
True Parents Meet Kim Il Sung
After much preparation, True Parents have a successful meeting with Kim Il Sung.

True Parents met North Korean President Kim Il Sung on December 6, 1991. Their meeting was the high point of a week-long visit to North Korea that had begun on November 30. It also culminated more than four decades of True Father's public work as he returned to the land of his birth, upbringing and call to ministry. More than that, it encapsulated and vindicated True Parents' life course as they turned a former enemy into a friend. True Father stated on his return:

“No one can claim more justification than I for harboring feelings of ill will against North Korea. I received severe persecution from the current government of North Korea because of my position as a religious leader and my unswerving anticommunist principles. I was tortured harshly and then imprisoned for nearly three years in a labor camp. There I witnessed the deaths of many who also had been imprisoned without cause. ...

Now I have visited North Korea in the spirit of true love. True love is love that loves even that which cannot be loved. ...
As I set foot in Pyongyang, my heart was as clear as the autumn sky. I did not feel that I was entering the house of my enemy, but rather that I was returning to my hometown to visit the house of my brother. I carried with me to North Korea the principle that I have always lived by: that is, to forgive, love and unite.”

Still, it wasn’t easy. North Koreans were shocked by the manner and extent to which True Father criticized their ideology. Besides saying, “Juche ideology is not going to work. ... The world is not this small. ... You people are in ... [a] cave,” True Father made several staggering proposals. In one meeting he asked the government officials in the audience to persuade Kim Il Sung to place a large announcement in the North Korean newspaper instructing that the 30,000 to 40,000 spies and agents in the South surrender to Rev. Moon and be instructed in his headwing ideology. In another session, True Father stated that he had to be the initiator and leader of reunification efforts, with Kim Il Sung and South Korean President Roh Tae-woo working as deputies under him.

North Korean officials who had dealt with True Father were fearful of a disastrous encounter with their leader. However, their fears were misplaced. Kim Il Sung directed that True Father’s speech at an opening banquet be published in North Korea’s only newspaper, Rodong Shinmun, and it was, word for word, including all references to God. He also overruled his subordinates and insisted that he wanted not only to meet Rev. Moon but also “to have lunch with him as well.” According to Dr. Bo Hi Pak, “The big man recognized the big man.”
Significantly Kim Il Sung chose to meet True Parents at his Hamheung palace, about one hundred and fifty miles from Pyongyang, near Heungnam. In fact, the route from the state guesthouse to Kim Il Sung’s residence passed right by the Heungnam prison and fertilizer plant where True Father had been imprisoned for two years and eight months from 1948 to 1950. Dr. Pak speculated that this was a symbolic apology for earlier mistreatment.

On meeting, True Father and Kim Il Sung gave one another “a big bear hug.” Their private 90-minute conference went exceedingly well, with True Father cordially presenting his ideas for Korean reunification and Kim Il Sung reportedly initiating applause and saying “thank you” three times. They exchanged hunting and fishing stories during the two-and-a-half-hour luncheon and afterward strolled hand in hand down a long hallway for official pictures.

The Pyongyang newspaper carried a large front-page photo of them holding hands with big smiles on their faces, something that North Korea experts regarded as extraordinary. Later, the Segye Ilbo carried the same photograph. Kim Il Sung reportedly requested True Father to arrange a meeting with U.S. President George H.W. Bush. He also offered True Father first rights to develop North Korea’s Diamond Mountains as a tourist area. They both agreed to cooperate in establishing a place where members of separated families could meet and in facilitating the exchange of mail. Kim Il Sung told True Father that he would preserve his birthplace as a shrine and that he was welcome to return any time.
December 7, 1941
Japan Attacks Pearl Harbor

On the morning of December 7, 1941, the Imperial Japanese Navy launched a surprise military attack against the United States naval base at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii. The Japanese sank or damaged all eight U.S. battleships, three cruisers, and three destroyers. One hundred eighty-eight U.S. aircraft were destroyed; 2,403 Americans were killed and 1,178 others were wounded. The following day, December 8, the United States declared war on Japan. President Franklin D. Roosevelt proclaimed December 7, 1941, "a date which will live in infamy."

During the war True Father was enrolled in Waseda Koutou Kougakko, a technical engineering school affiliated with Waseda University in Japan, while active in the Korean student underground independence movement. He began his public ministry with the defeat of Japan and independence of Korea in 1945.
December 7-9, 1974
San Francisco Bay Area Welcomes “The Day of Hope”

True Father’s December 7-9, 1974, San Francisco Bay Area Day of Hope tour stop was the greatest success since Madison Square Garden. The December 7 kickoff banquet, held at the Fairmont Hotel, brought out 1,160 San Franciscans. A letter of welcome from California Governor Ronald Reagan was read, and proclamations were announced from San Francisco, Berkeley, Oakland, San Leandro, Concord, Burlingame, San Mateo, Stockton, Menlo Park and Hayward. The city of Oakland proclaimed December 9 as Sun Myung Moon Day and presented True Father with a tie tack and cuff links in the shape of an oak tree.

The December 9 talk brought 5,000 people to the 3,200-seat San Francisco Opera House, with the overflow directed to the Municipal Auditorium a block away.

December 7, 2002
National Blessing for Reconciliation
True Parents conducted an “Interreligious and International World Peace Blessing and Marriage Rededication Ceremony” on December 7, 2002. It was the fourth in a series of clergy and interreligious blessings conducted during that year. This Holy Marriage Blessing, also referred to as the “National Blessing for Reconciliation,” marked the 61st anniversary of the Japanese bombing raid on Pearl Harbor. It included some 300 Japanese leaders who expressed their wish for reconciliation among former enemy nations.

More than 1,200 couples filled the Marriott Crystal Gateway in Arlington, Virginia, which was the main Blessing venue. The Rev. Dr. E.V. Hill, a nationally famous pastor and friend of presidents, participated and said in his public remarks, “God meant for me to be with you. All races and religions are here. I am meant to be with you and know you and become your brother.” There was a reconciliation ceremony for three representatives of the Abrahamic faiths and others for representatives of the communist and democratic worlds, white and black pastors, and for Native Americans. It was noteworthy that American Clergy Leadership Conference (ACLC) pastors formed a highly effective outreach team in supporting the Holy Marriage Blessing.
December 9, 1969
Korean Cultural Foundation established

The Korean Cultural Foundation was established in Seoul on December 9, 1969, in order to support the Little Angels, who had been enhancing the nation’s prestige by promoting Korean culture around the world.

In obedience to True Parents’ instructions, Korean elders created a foundation to manage the Little Angels. They obtained permission from the Ministry of Culture in December 1969. The Little Angels troupe has visited more than seventy nations, performing more than six thousand times, and, acting as an emissary of peace, has met top-level leaders in more than fifty nations. (Courtesy of the History Compilation Committee.)

December 9, 1993
True Mother’s first speech in South America
The first-ever speech of True Mother in South America took place at the Naun Plaza Hotel in Brasilia, Brazil, on December 9, 1993. At this speech, part of True Mother’s “True Parents and the Completed Testament Age Tour,” the president of Brazil’s Congresso Nacional warmly welcomed her. She spoke about the importance of the mother’s role in the Completed Testament Age, and the audience responded with warm applause. The South American leg of her speaking tour continued through Montevideo, Uruguay, on December 10, Buenos Aires, Argentina, on December 11, and Lima, Peru, on December 13. (Courtesy of the History Compilation Committee.)

December 10, 2013

True Mother and Korean FFWPU Aid Typhoon-Afflicted Philippines

Super Typhoon Haiyan—one of the strongest storms recorded on the planet—smashed into the
Philippines on November 8, 2013. The deadliest Philippine typhoon recorded in modern history, it killed at least 6,300 people. The international community responded generously with monetary aid and aid workers. One Unificationist city leader was killed and 100 members in the Philippines’ central region were left homeless.

After hearing reports about the situation in the Philippines on November 15, True Mother gave a direction that one million dollars should be sent to the Philippines, and the Korean Family Church designated November 17 as a “Day to Support Members in the Philippines,” fasting in the morning and kicking off a campaign to collect donations and relief supplies until December 10. Korean FFWPU President Kyeng Seuk Lu visited the Philippines, bringing with him 200,000 dollars in donations collected by Korean church members and delivering a message of encouragement. More than 5,000 Philippine church members who had participated in international marriage blessings were living in Korea, and another 7,000 in Japan.

December 11, 1964

German Unification Church legally registered

[Image of German Unification Church members]

The German Unification Church was the first to be established in
Europe, and its founding is considered also to be the beginning of the European church.

The roots of the European and German church go back to 1961, when several Germans who lived in the United States joined under Dr. Young Oon Kim in San Francisco. After three years, several returned to their home country.

The first was Peter Koch, who arrived on June 11, 1963, in his hometown of Muenster, Germany. Following him were Ursula Schuhmann, Barbara Koch (Vincenz), Paul and Christel Werner with their 11-year-old son, Klaus, Elke Klawiter, and Peter Politzki. The first member who joined in Germany was Reiner Vincenz, who joined in the summer of 1964.

**December 11, 1971**

*True Parents Arrive in America*

Accompanied by Mrs. Won Bok Choi, Rev. Young Hwi Kim (president, HSA-UWC Korea) and Mr. Mitsuharu Ishii (director, HSA-UWC Business Enterprises, Japan), True Parents arrived in Los Angeles, California, on December 11, 1971, to begin a new phase in their global ministry. However, things did not go smoothly: They were denied visas,
ironically, because of alleged communist affiliations. As a consequence, the group flew to Toronto, Canada, the next day.

This problem was straightened out over the following week, thanks to high-level contacts that U.S. Unificationists had cultivated through the Freedom Leadership Foundation (FLF). Cleared to enter the United States, True Parents arrived in Washington, D.C., on December 18. It was there that True Father announced his plan to hold revival meetings in major U.S. cities. As the Unification Church in America to this point consisted of disparate missionary groups, it is appropriate to date the birth of the church in America from True Parents’ arrival. And since True Father had not spoken publicly either in Korea or Japan, the birth of the U.S. church coincided with the beginning of a new phase in his public ministry.

December 11, 1985
True Father Returns to Korea after Danbury

The “Danbury Course” was decisive in sparking widespread grassroots support for True Father across the United States from minority communities and those concerned about religious and civil liberties. In fact, a broad spectrum of 1,600 clergy and prominent laypeople welcomed True Father back from prison at a “God and Freedom”
banquet held in his honor at the Omni Shoreham Hotel in Washington, D.C.

A similar event occurred in Korea on December 11, 1985, when some 2,300 dignitaries from a diversity of fields, including a former prime minister of the Republic of Korea, attended a welcoming banquet at the Hilton Hotel Convention Center to pay tribute to the conclusion of True Father’s 40-year ministry and to welcome him back to his homeland. Prime Minister Yasuhiro Nakasone of Japan and five former presidents of Latin American countries presented gifts and plaques of appreciation.

From this point, True Parents initiated activities in Korea through the Korean Root-Finding Association, the Citizens’ Federation for the Unification of the Fatherland, the Segye Ilbo newspaper, business investments and cultural work that would culminate in his meeting with North Korean President Kim Il Sung in 1991.

**December 13, 2004**

**Fifth Crown of Peace Ceremony held**

The Unification Church conducted six major “Peace King” coronations, also referred to as “crown of peace” ceremonies, from 2003-05. These were undertaken as sequels to the January 13, 2001 “Coronation of God's Kingship” and held for the
The purpose of substantiating “heavenly kingship” on earth.

The first of these was a coronation of Jesus as “King of Peace” in Jerusalem as part of the Middle East Peace Initiative on December 22, 2003. This was followed by a second coronation of Jesus in Washington, D.C. on February 4, 2004 at which time crowns also were presented to True Parents represented by their son Hyun Jin and his wife. A third crown of peace coronation of True Parents was conducted at the Dirksen Senate Office Building on March 23, 2004. A fourth “crown of peace” coronation was conducted in the Korean National Assembly Library on August 20, 2004.

Afterwards, True Father directed that the Unification Church conduct blessing registration and “crown of peace” ceremonies in forty nations and on all six continents by the end of 2004. This culminated in a fifth “crown of peace” ceremony in Washington, D.C. on December 13, 2004. True Father delivered his speech, “Our Mission in the Last Days of Providential History” to more than 3,400 leaders from around the world. A sixth and final “crown of peace” ceremony was conducted at Cheong Pyeong Lake in Korea on February 14, 2005.

December 14, 1973
Unificationists support National Christmas Tree Lighting, meet Nixon

True Father issued his “Answer
to Watergate” on November 30, 1973. He then organized the National Prayer and Fast for the Watergate Crisis Committee (NPFWC), which organized vigils, rallies, letter-writing and leafleting in all 50 states in accordance with its “Forgive, Love, Unite” theme.

A highlight was the December 1973 National Christmas Tree Lighting at which President Richard Nixon turned on the lights of a new permanent national Christmas tree near the White House. According to one press account, the president “was greeted by several thousand wildly cheering young supporters who carried signs that read ‘God Loves America. God Loves Nixon. Support the President.’”

Unificationists gathered later that evening at Lafayette Park across from the White House for a candlelight rally during which President Nixon emerged from the White House and crossed over to the park with a security escort to greet and thank them. NPFWC President Neil Salonen presented the president with a poster-size Christmas card and a huge candle which he told the president was big enough to burn for the duration of his term.

December 15, 1980
CAUSA International Providence Begins in Bolivia

True Father launched CAUSA International in
1980, when he asked Dr. Bo Hi Pak to visit political leaders of countries in South America and offer a unique form of assistance both in the defense against communism and in bringing about a renaissance of morality and virtue. At the same time, True Father selected a group of graduates of the Unification Theological Seminary—including Thomas Ward, William Selig, Beatriz Gonzalez, Juan Sanchis, Jean Jonet and Paul Perry—to study intensively with Dr. Sang Hun Lee in preparation for offering programs patterned after Dr. Lee’s Victory over Communism presentations. The threat of further communist inroads into the Americas, following the fall of Nicaragua to the Sandinistas in 1979, was a driving force behind the development of CAUSA. True Father took this situation seriously enough to cancel his 60th birthday celebration—normally an important occasion in Oriental tradition—in favor of CAUSA preparation.

The first country to request onsite CAUSA training was Bolivia. On December 15, 1980, U.S.-based CAUSA lecturers traveled to a tiny hamlet in the mountains of Bolivia to lecture to 45 students who previously had been indoctrinated in Marxist theory. Prior to their departure, True Father guided the lecturers, telling them:

The CAUSA movement is an ideological movement, not an academic one. If you don’t bring about a revolution in people's heart and character, you will have failed. To bring the revolution, you have to move their hearts. Don’t
just lecture but revive people's souls. Prepare for a two-hour talk by praying for six hours. What I'm saying is, use spiritual power to bring about a reformation in the people. You should take leftist sympathizers and make brave VOC fighters out of them.

The overwhelming success of the 10-day program led to seminars in Paraguay, Uruguay, Chile, Argentina and Brazil. The CAUSA providence greatly expanded in the years ahead to the remainder of South America, Central America and the United States.

December 18, 1971
True Parents Arrive in Washington, D.C.

The Kennedy Center is where the Little Angels played the day they greeted True Father in Washington, D.C.

Having been denied visas on arriving in Los Angeles on December 11, 1971, because of alleged “communist affiliations,” True Parents traveled to Toronto, Canada. There, due to the intervention of U.S. Senator Strom Thurmond (R-SC), who was familiar
with True Father’s Victory over Communism work, their situation was clarified and they arrived in Washington, D.C., on December 18.

Dr. Bo Hi Pak, who welcomed True Parents, stated that it “pained” him that he and others had not made “the necessary social and political preparations” for True Parents. However, it comforted him that the Little Angels were scheduled to perform that very night at the Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts and they were all at the airport to greet True Parents. True Father, he said, “was extremely pleased with this unexpected welcome.”

That night, True Parents’ party sat in the VIP section of the balcony at the Kennedy Center. Dr. Pak noted, “More than a hundred senators, congressmen and other notables were there with their families, including Sen. J.W. Fulbright [D-Ark], Secretary of Defense Melvin R. Laird, and several other Cabinet-level officials.” There were ambassadors from around a hundred countries, he said, with more than 2,200 people in the sold-out crowd. Dr. Pak commented, “In a symbolic sense, the Little Angels’ invitational performance was a welcoming banquet held in celebration of Reverend Moon’s arrival in America that day. ... It could also be said that Reverend Moon was the real host of that performance.” At the conclusion, Dr. Pak introduced True Father as the Little Angels’ founder and invited everyone to welcome him with a round of applause.

According to Dr. Pak, “the leading figures from all walks of life in the United States were receiving the Lord for the first time and, symbolically, were giving him an enthusiastic welcome.”
December 18, 1998

"Realizing the Interfaith Ideal: Action beyond Dialogue" conference begins

The Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace (IRFWP) sponsored an important conference, “Realizing the Interfaith Ideal: Action beyond Dialogue,” in Washington, D.C., from December 18 to 20, 1998. The “concept for the conference,” according to its coordinator, Dr. Frank Kaufmann, “revolved around an initiative for religious leaders to work formally with the United Nations.” Dr. Kaufmann described the response of UN representatives present as “gratifying” in that they acknowledged the conference initiative to be “inspired, timely, necessary and doable.”

True Father’s banquet address at *The Washington Times* expanded on the UN theme. He stated, “The path to world peace will be incomplete if we rely merely on the political, economic and military functions of the United Nations. ... The more internal and spiritual aspects can be reached only through religious teaching and through the unity and united actions of the world’s religions.” The conference was significant in that it planted the seed for True Father’s...
call for “a religious assembly, or council of religious representatives, within the structure of the United Nations” less than two years later at Assembly 2000.

December 20, 1970

*Tongil Segye* begins publication

The church headquarters first published the monthly magazine *Tongil Segye* on December 20, 1970. Its registration number at the South Korean Ministry of Culture and Public Information was Ra 1388. True Father congratulated them on publishing *Tongil Segye* and wrote its name (統一世界) in calligraphy. As the monthly magazine of the Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity, *Tongil Segye* has featured pictures from major events, True Parents’ messages, feature articles, interviews and reports, church news, and articles contributed by members. In doing so, it has been leading the culture of heart that the Unification Church aims to realize. Its current issue is the 524th, and it has a standing history of 45 years. (Courtesy of the History Compilation Committee.)

December 20, 2001

*World Summit of Muslim Leaders*
A little more than a month after the tragic events of 9/11, True Father hosted Assembly 2001, “Global Violence: Crisis and Hope,” in New York City from October 19 to 22, 2001. It convened 380 political and religious leaders from 101 nations. During the conference, True Father met with Abdurrahman Wahid, the former president of Indonesia and longtime head of the Nahdlatul Ulama, the largest independent Muslim organization in the world. True Father also met with Nation of Islam leader Minister Louis Farrakhan and urged the two to work together.

A month later at a breakfast meeting with Unificationist leaders, True Father suddenly insisted, “Muslims should hold a peace meeting before the end of the year. Ask H.E. Wahid and Minister Farrakhan if they will convene such a conference. I will help if needed.” Dr. Frank Kaufmann reported, “Within 22 days, 180 Muslim leaders from 51 countries sat in the ballroom of the newly opened JW Marriott Jakarta to welcome speakers for the opening plenary of the World Summit of Muslim Leaders discussing Islam and a future world of peace.” Minister Farrakhan and H.E. Wahid acted as co-conveners ably supported by IRFWP staff. Amid the confusion and retaliatory “war on terror,” True Father was constant in his emphasis on interreligious and international cooperation. This was evident in the Middle East.
December 21, 1973

**True Father’s Watergate Statement Read into the Congressional Record**

The Unification movement’s National Prayer and Fast for the Watergate Crisis Committee (NPFWC) organized vigils, rallies, letter-writing and leafleting in all fifty states to publicize its theme and to obtain signatures of people promising to pray and fast for the Watergate crisis.


---

December 22, 1983

**Heung Jin Moon in Car Accident**
Moon, True Parents’ second son, was critically injured in a car accident on Route 9 just north of Poughkeepsie, New York, on December 22, 1983. He was traveling south from Unification Theological Seminary in Barrytown with two companions when a tractor-trailer jackknifed on an icy stretch of road and collided with the Honda Civic that Heung Jin was driving.

Though seriously injured, his two friends survived because, as they testified, Heung Jin swerved the car at the last moment to take the brunt of the impact himself and save them. Heung Jin suffered massive head injuries and lingered in a coma for ten days before expiring at 1:18 a.m. on January 2, 1984. He was seventeen. By all accounts, he was an exemplary son. Rev. Moon described him as “the most exemplary, obedient son, with the greatest piety ... the most comforting son to Mother and me.”

True Parents were out of the country at the time of the accident, conducting a series of Victory over Communism rallies in Korea. A number of spiritualists had communicated to them that December 1983 was a “very dangerous time” and that True Father “must absolutely be careful.” True Father later testified that at the last rally in Kwangju, a left-leaning city with a reputation for rebelliousness, 36 terrorists were prepared to attack but were prevented from doing so because “the auditorium was already completely packed by the time they arrived.” With another 5,000 people outside, they “had absolutely no way to enter.” During True Father’s speech in Kwangju, Heung Jin
Nim’s accident occurred. According to True Father, “Satan lost his condition to attack me and then turned his attention to the next best, my second son.”

December 22, 2003
Peace King Coronation of Jesus

A rally was held at Jerusalem’s Peace Park.

True Parents set important conditions, centered on the American Clergy Leadership Conference (ACLC), for the reconciliation of the Abrahamic faith traditions of Judaism, Christianity and Islam. In 2003, True Father called upon Christian clergy to “exchange the cross for a crown” as a foundation for traveling to the Holy Land and reconciling with their Jewish brethren. Some 131 members of the clergy did so and went to Jerusalem, where they met a like number of Israeli rabbis and jointly signed the Jerusalem Declaration, which repented for “dark parts of our past” and sought a “bright future” together.

Dozens of subsequent pilgrimages were conducted as part of the “Middle East Peace Initiative” (MEPI). True Father called for a “major providential
mobilization” centering on December 22 as an Interreligious and International Day of Prayer for Peace in the Middle East. The day’s centerpiece was a rally at Jerusalem’s Peace Park which included a coronation of Jesus.

For Unificationists, this was a condition that “the chosen people of Israel embraced and welcomed Jesus and crowned him as the King of Peace,” an action that “reversed all that occurred 2,000 years ago.” Two Muslims presented a Jewish professor with a golden menorah as a symbol of reconciliation with the Jews. After that, Christian leaders presented a robe to a Muslim representative, symbolizing the confirmation that Muhammad is God’s prophet.

Michael Jenkins, the rally’s master of ceremonies, proclaimed, “Jesus, Moses and Muhammad are one. The era of conversion is over, and the Era of the Peace Kingdom is now realized.”

December 23, 1992
True Mother’s Beijing Rally

True Mother’s Beijing Rally was held in commemoration of the establishment of the Women’s Federation for World Peace on December 23, 1992, in the Great Hall of the People. True Mother gave a speech titled “Women’s Role in World Peace,” the first Korean woman to give a
speech in the Great Hall. Four hundred members of the Wives’ Association of the Great China listened attentively.

On the 22nd, the day before the event, True Mother met Deng Pufang, the eldest son of Deng Xiaoping, who at the time was the most powerful political figure in China, and discussed about mutual cooperation between the two nations. (Courtesy of the History Compilation Committee.)

December 26, 1981
First God Conference begins

The first God Conference, entitled “God: The Contemporary Discussion,” was held from December 26 to 31, 1981 on the island of Maui, Hawaii. Dr. Frederick Sontag, distinguished professor of philosophy at the University of Pomona and author of Sun Myung Moon and the Unification Church (Abingdon, 1977), suggested the conference as an “internal” equivalent of the annual International Conference on the Unity of the Sciences (ICUS). The conference attracted 170 participants from 33 countries and all major religions traditions. Seventy-five papers were presented, twenty-two of which were selected for inclusion in a resulting book, God: The Contemporary Discussion (1982).
emerged out of the first God Conference. From 1982 to 1984 it sponsored annual seven-week around-the-world pilgrimages to sites associated with the religious traditions of Buddhism, Christianity, Confucianism, Hinduism, Islam, Judaism and Unificationism for 150 students and professors. This expanded the movement's ecumenical and inter-religious network and involved religious scholars of the highest rank, including Huston Smith, author of *The World's Religions* and one of the country's foremost authorities on world faiths, who with his wife co-chaired the first two Youth Seminars and served as chair of the fourth God Conference.

**December 27, 1973**

*Little Angels Benefit Performance at the United Nations*

True Father conceived the idea of forming a Korean children's dance troupe “as a means of promoting world peace and sharing the Korean culture throughout the world.” He asked Dr. Bo Hi Pak to take responsibility for assembling the group. Dr. Pak agreed, and he traveled back and forth between the
United States and Korea in developing the “Little Angels” from 1962 to 1964.

The Little Angels’ inaugural tour of the United States in 1965 was difficult, and in many cases “the performers outnumbered the audience.” However, their tours were increasingly successful, and by 1971 they had performed on national television, at the 1968 Summer Olympic Games at Mexico City, and before numerous heads of state including U.S. President Richard Nixon and President Park Chung-hee of the Republic of Korea, as well as at a Royal Command Performance before Queen Elizabeth II, who broke with protocol by receiving the performers and greeting each of them, escorted by Dr. Pak.

On December 27, 1973, the United Nations opened its General Assembly Hall for the first time for a cultural performance, a gala benefit for UNICEF by the Little Angels. The New York Times reviewer wrote, “Judging from the standing ovation the children received, their performance of sometimes exotic national dance to music played on replicas of ancient Korean instruments has a universal appeal.” True Parents also received a standing ovation when they were introduced as The Little Angels’ founders.

December 28, 2001
Letter from God
encompassed not only the visible world but the totality of creation, both physical and spiritual. As he expressed it, “The world has entered an age in which the spirit world and physical world can become one and communicate freely with each other.”

Communication with the spirit world was nothing new to the Unification movement. In fact, since 1935 when he encountered and experienced a divine call from Jesus, True Father had carried on a ministry to spirit world in parallel with his ministry on earth. For most of that time this was not a matter of public knowledge. With the proclamation of Cheon Il Guk this changed. True Father insisted that messages from the spirit world be disseminated as widely as possible.

The most prominent of these was “The Cloud of Witnesses,” a collection of messages which derived from “seminars” in the spirit world, initially for four religious founders (Jesus, Buddha, Confucius and Muhammad) and subsequently for leaders in their traditions as well as for famous communists. The “Cloud of Witnesses” messages culminated in a “Letter from God,” addressed to “My beloved True Parent” and dated December 28, 2001. If True Father’s lifelong goal was “to melt the block of ice frozen in the heart of God,” the letter indicated that he had succeeded.

God, who self-identified as “Jehovah, the God of all humankind,” stated: “My gratitude and appreciation for you is beyond words. The word ‘love’ is inadequate to express My feelings. ... I want to embrace you in My bosom and never let you go! I would carry you on
My back and never let your feet touch the ground! I would hold you, and we would talk together all night long.” Apart from this, God validated True Father’s position, stating, “You have been victorious on every level and have restored to its proper position everything that had fallen. ... Hence, Jehovah, the God of all humankind, hereby bestows upon His beloved True Parent the title King of all kings.” The Unification Church subsequently published “The Cloud of Witnesses” and “Letter from God” in space purchased from leading newspapers in all fifty states.

December 29, 2005

International Cross-Cultural (Gyocha) Marriage Blessing Ceremony

True Parents conducted a Gyocha, “cross-cultural” Marriage Blessing between all cultures, races and religions on December 29, 2005. True Father also opened the gate for all who were blessed but lost their spouse due to divorce to be re-blessed. Grace was opened for all. True Father matched second-generation Unificationist couples and first-generation
Unificationist couples and gave the responsibility to all continental directors of the Family Federation for World Peace and Unification (FFWPU) to heal the families through matching of previously blessed couples with one another and allowing them to be blessed. The Gyocha Blessing of 1,147 Couples was conducted at Cheongpyeong Heaven and Earth Training Center.

**December 31, 1964**

**Holy Ground Providence Begins**

True Father pursued the Holy Ground providence between December 31, 1964, and January 4, 1966. He said that the establishment of the Holy Grounds had to involve three different years and that the recreation of the substance of the word and the beginning of the standard of heart could be achieved centering on them. Another purpose was to connect Korea to the world through the exchange of earth and stones. True Father took earth and stones from seven
Holy Grounds in Korea on December 31, 1964, and January 1, 1965, and prepared to travel overseas. He proceeded to establish 120 Holy Grounds in 40 nations, including 55 in the United States.

December 31, 1976

The News World Begins Publication

Creation of a media network was not originally part of True Father's thinking or planning for the American mission. However, the print and electronic media increasingly vilified his work. This created a climate of extreme hostility and frustrated the Unification Church's witnessing efforts. True Father, in turn, recognized the "awesome power" of the media "to create or to destroy."

Therefore, in October 1976, he assembled a dozen or so Unificationists with journalism degrees and "set the deadline" for producing the first issue of a new daily newspaper in New York City on December 31, the last day of the United States' bicentennial year. The vision of ushering in the United States' third century "with a new era of modern journalism" was compelling. Nevertheless, according to one account, "It seemed impossible to start a daily newspaper literally from scratch, using inexperienced people, in dilapidated offices, in less than three months." Still, "second-hand desks and typewriters were purchased," and in November "the few who had
journalism degrees ... gave the first staff of about sixty a crash course in journalism." On December 31, the presses rolled early in the morning and the first issue of *The News World* hit the streets of New York.

Replete with a color photograph featured each morning on the front page and a motto that described it as “New York’s oldest daily color newspaper,” *The News World* was a twenty-four-page general-interest daily with a staff of 200, the bulk of whom were Unificationists. It was eventually housed in the former Tiffany Building on Fifth Avenue in Manhattan, which Unificationists purchased.

*The News World* was the only paper to publish during the New York City power blackout of 1977 and during a later three-month newspaper strike, when its circulation soared to 400,000 daily. The paper’s boldest move was to predict a “[Ronald] Reagan Landslide” in a banner headline on Election Day, November 4, 1980, followed by an equally large banner headline the following day which read, “Thank God! We Were Right!”

The News World gave birth to several other New York papers, including *Noticias Del Mundo*, a Korean-language daily, a Harlem weekly, and a press service, *Free Press International*. It later changed its name to *New York City Tribune* and eventually gave way to the media network’s flagship newspaper, *The Washington Times*. 